

**STATISTICAL HAND BOOK
OF
NAGALAND
1996**

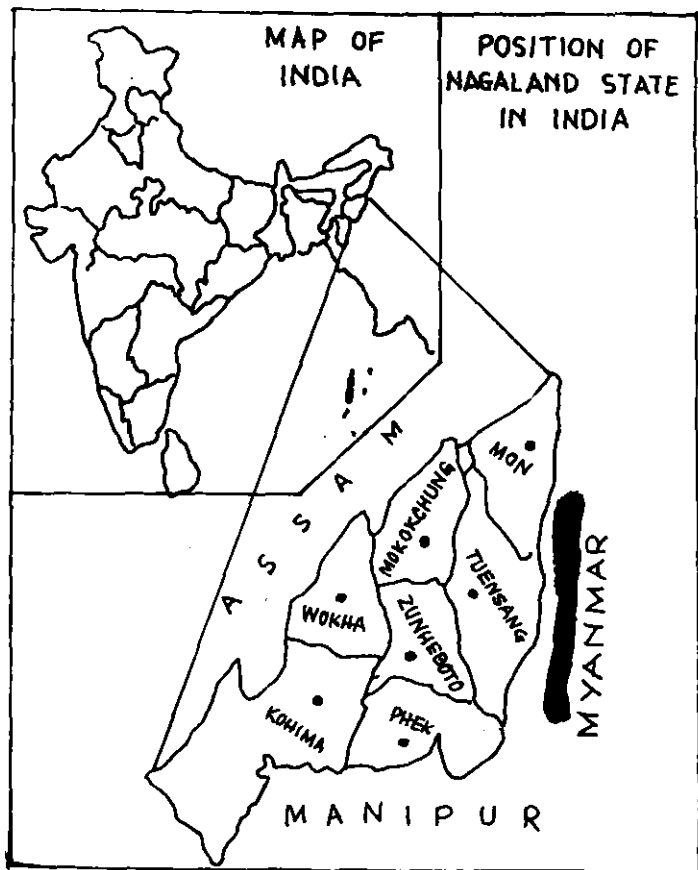
NIEPA DC



D09902

**CTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
Government of Nagaland
KOHIMA**

(1)



PREFACE

The Department of Economics & Statistics has been bringing out Statistical Hand Book of the State annually. The current issue of 'Statistical Hand Book of Nagaland' is for the year 1996. The publication presents statistical information on various sectors of economy of Nagaland. Data incorporated in this publication have been collected from various Departments and from official publications as also from sources not published so far. In the present Publication, some new tables have been included to make it more useful.

It is hoped that the publication would be of some help to the public interested to have a bird's eye view of Nagaland, to students of Economics, to the Planners and others willing to participate in Nagaland's progress and development

The continued co operation given by various Government Departments and agencies in making available the required data for this book is gratefully acknowledged.

Suggestions for improvement of the publication are welcome.

Dated, Kohima
20th March '97

N.THONG
Addl. Director,
(3) Economics & Statistics.

CONVERSION TABLES

I. STANDARD OF WEIGHTS

1.	Grain	—	0.065	Gram
			0.000064799	Kilogram
1	Ounce	—	28.350	Gram
			0.0283495	Kilogram
1	Pound	—	0.4535924	„
1	Stone	—	6.350	„
1	CWT.	—	50.102	„
1	Ton	—	1016.05	„
			1 016	Tonnes
1	Tola	—	0.0116638	Kilogram
1	Chattak	—	0.05832	„
1	Seer	—	0.93310	„
1	Maund	—	37.3242	„
1	Kilogram	—	2.20462	Pounds
1	Kilogram	—	1.07169	Seers
1	Metric Tonne	—	1098.420	Ton
			26.7928	Maund
1	Toprak	—	1 01605	Metric Tonnes
100	Kilogram	—	1	Quintal

(4) D. 9902
 2 1-7-58

10 Quintals	-	1 Tonne
1 Quintals	-	220.462 Pounds

II. STANDARD OF LENGTH & CAPACITY

1. Inch	-	0.0254 Metre(Exact)
1 Foot	-	0.3048 Metre „
1 Yard	-	0.9144 Metre „
1 Mile	-	1609.344 Metre „
	-	1.609344 Kilometre
1 Imperial Gallon	-	4.54596 Litres(Exact)
1 Metre	-	1.09361 Yards
1 Kilometre	-	0.62137 Mile
1 Litre	-	0.219976 Imperial Gallon

III. STANDARD OF AREA

Square Inch	-	6.41626 Square Centimetres
Square Foot	-	0.092803 Square Metre
Square Yard	-	0.836131 Square Metre
Acr. (4840 Sq. Yds.)	-	0.404686 Hectares

1 Square Mile	–	2.58999	Square Kilometres
	–	640	Acres
1 Hectare	–	2.47105	Acres
1 Square Kilometre	–	0.386101	Square Mile
1 Square Metre	–	1.19599	Square Yards.

IV. METRIC UNITS

(A)Length	1 Kilometre	–	1,000 Metres
	1 Metre	–	1,000 Millimetres
(B)Area	1 Sq Kilometre	–	100 Hectares
	1 Hectare	–	10,000 Sq. Metres
(C)Weight	1 Metric Tonne	–	1,000 Kilograms
		–	10 Quintals
	1 Kilogram	–	1,000 Grams

V. TEMPERATURE

C.	(Centigrade)	–	5/9 (F-32)
F.	(Fahrenheit)	–	9/5 (C+32)

CONTENTS

Table No.		Page No.
1. GENERAL		
1.1	Introduction	18
1.2	Government of Nagaland	21
1.3	Nagaland Legislative Assembly	21
1.4	Governor's Secretariat, Kohima	21
1.5	Senior officers of the Nagaland Secretariat	21
1.6	Senior Officers of the Nagaland Legislative Assembly	23
1.7	High Court	23
1.8	Nagaland Public service Commission	23
1.9	Deputy Commissioners	24
1.10	Heads of Departments / Officers	24
1.11	Act of Nagaland Legislative Assembly	16
1.12	Nagaland at a Glance	33
1.13	Distances of Important Routes in Nagaland	36
1.14	Altitude of Important Places in Nagaland	41

2. AREA AND POPULATION

2.1	District-wise Area/Population and Density, 1981, 1991	...	43
2.2	District-wise Decennial Growth of Population 1981 to 1991	....	44
2.3	Populations trend in Nagaland 1901 to 1991	...	45
2.4	Sex-wise Population by District, Rural-urban and Sex-Ratio 1991	.	47
2.5	District-wise Literate Population and Literacy Rate in Nagaland (1991 Census) ...		50
2.6	District-wise Population by Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe, 1991	...	51
2.7	Distribution of Urban Population by District 1991	....	52
2.8	Distribution of Main Workers Marginal Workers and Non-workers, 1991 census ...		53
2.9	Percentage of Working Population by Agricultural and other workers to total population (Total/ Rural/Urban)	..	57
2.10	R D Block wise No of Villages and Population As per 1991 Census .	....	60

3. AGRICULTURE STATISTICS

3.1	Area under Principal crops	...	65
3.2	Production of crops	...	68
3.3	Total Irrigated Area and Irrigated Area under crops	....	71
3.4	Consumption of Fertilizer and Pesticides	...	72
3.5	Area under Different land uses in Nagaland	....	73

4. HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

4.1	Area and Production of Major Horticultural Fruits in Nagaland	....	76
4.2	Area and Production of Major Vegetables in Nagaland	...	78

5. BANKING STATISTICS

5.1	District Distribution of Deposits and Credits of Scheduled Commercial Banks As on 30.9.1994	....	81
5.2	District-wise and Occupation-wise classification of outstanding credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks As on March, 1993	....	82
5.3	District-wise and Occupation-wise Classification credits of Scheduled Commercial Banks, March 1993	....	83

6. FISHERIES STATISTICS

6.1	District-wise Achievement of Fishery Department.	88
-----	--	------	----

7. CO-OPERATION STATISTICS

7.1	Working of Co-operative Societies	...	92
-----	-----------------------------------	-----	----

8. EDUCATION STATISTICS

8.1	Number of Educational Institutions	....	111
8.2	Number of Students in Educational Institutions	....	113
8.3	Number of Teachers in Educational Institutions	....	115
8.4	Results of Different Examinations	....	117
8.5	Expenditure of Educational Institutions by State Govt.	....	120

9. EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

9.1	Distribution of Govt. Employees As on 31st March according to status and Percentage of increase over the preceding Year.	....	122
9.2	Distribution of State Govt. Employees. According to Status and Scheduled Tribe	....	123

9.3	Distribution of State Govt. Employees in various Department As on 31st March	125
9.4	No. of Persons on the live Register As per Qualifications of Employment Exchanges during 1990-94	142
9.5	No. of Persons Employed As per Qualifications through Employment Exchanges during 1990-94	148

10. FOREST STATISTICS

10.1	Area under Forest	155
10.2	Classification of Forest Area	160
10.3	Revenue and Expenditure of the Forest department	170

11. FIVE YEAR PLAN STATISTICS

11.1	Annual Plan outlay and Expenditure	172
11.2	Sectoral Non-Plan expenditure 1989-90 to 1991-92	173

12. HEALTH STATISTICS

12.1	Number of Hospital, Dispensaries, P.H.C.S. Sub-centres and Beds	180
12.2	No. of Medical Personnel	183
12.3	No. of T.B.Hospitals, V.D. Clinics and Mental Hospitals with Beds.	185

12.4	Patients treated in hospital and dispensaries	....	188
12.5	Doctors with designation, district-wise	....	189
12.6	Registration of Births and Deaths, Rural/Urban	..	194
12.7	Vital Rates by district	....	199
12.8	Live births by type of attention at delivery	....	202
12.9	Live births and deaths by Religion	....	204
12.10	Progress of Family Welfare Programme in Nagaland	....	209

13. INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

13.1	Number of Industries	212
------	----------------------	------	-----

14. POLICE STATISTICS

14.1	Number of Police Station and Outpost	....	228
14.2	Incidence of Crimes	....	231
14.3	Strength of Civil Police	....	241
14.4	Expenditure of Police Personnel	....	242

15. POWER AND ELECTRICITY STATISTICS

15.1	Installed capacity and Generation of Electricity	....	244
15.2	Electricity Consumption	....	245

15.3	Sale of Electricity by Class of Consumers	...	257
15.4	Generation, Consumption and Per-capita Consumption of Electricity	...	258
15.5	Number Villages/ Towns and Hamlets Electrified in Nagaland during 1958 to 31.3.1996	...	259
15.6	Tariff of Electricity	...	260
15.7	Expenditure. Plan and Non-plan	....	261
15.8	Revenue and Receipts	....	262

16. PRICE STATISTICS

16.1	Monthly average Wholesale Price of agricultural commodities at Dimapur	...	264
16.2	Yearly average retail price of essential commodities in the State.	..	273
16.3	Consumer Price index Number of Grade III & IV employees in Nagaland	..	274

17. PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS

17.1	Receipt and Expenditure of the Government	..	279
17.2	Financial Statement of Receipt (Consolidated Fund)	..	280
17.3	Annual Collection of Entertainment Tax number of cinema goers or ticket sold and number of shows	....	285
17.4	Gross and Net Collection in Small Savings Securities	..	286

18. RURAL DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS

18.1	Statement showing the Plan Expenditure under Rural Development Blocks	....	288
18.2	Coverage and Achievement under integrated Rural Development programme	....	290

19. CLIMATE & RAINFALL STATISTICS

19.1	Rainfall and Temperature at Kohima Centre, 1995	294
------	---	------	-----

20. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

20.1	Length of Roads under the Public Works Department	....	296
20.2	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered	....	308
20.3	Number of Motor Vehicles Taxed	....	309
20.4	Number of Motor Vehicles on Road	....	310
20.5	Number of Motor Driving licences issued and renewed.	....	311
20.6	State Transport Service in Nagaland	....	312
20.7	Number of Post Office and letter boxes	....	313
20.8	Number of Telephone Connections	....	314
20.9	Post and Telephone facilities in Nagaland	....	315

21. VETERINARY STATISTICS

21.1	Number of livestock and Poultry as per 1992 live stock census	317
------	---	------	-----

21.2	Number of Veterinary Farms, Hospitals Dispensaries etc.	...	320
21.3	Performance of Veterinary Hospital and Dispensaries	...	330
21.4	Number of Eggs etc. produced in poultry farms	....	333
21.5	Activities of Nagaland Milk Scheme for year ending	...	337

22. TAXES AND EXCISE STATISTICS

22.1	Number of Registered dealers under different Acts during 1990-91 to 1994-95	...	339
22.2	Collection of Revenue under different Acts during 1990-91 to 1994-95	..	354

23. MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

23.1	Name of Trade union and year of Registration	...	360
23.2	Minimum Rates of wages for employment in Agriculture and allied sectors in Nagaland during 1995-96	...	364
23.3	Prosecution made and Revenue earned by the Weights and Measures department.	....	366
23.4	Number of Villages/Habitations covered by drinking water supply and population covered 1993-94 to 1995-96	....	370
23.5	Net domestic Product at factor cost by industry of origin at current prices 1990-91 to 1993-94		

23.6	Position of the Elected Members of the 8th Nagaland Legislative Assmebly with Party Affiliation/Constituencies	....	373
23.7	News papers and periodicals in Nagaland (As in year ending 31st December)	...	378
23.8	Tourist Centres and Number of Tourists	...	379
23.9	Working of life insurance corporation (L.I.C.) in Nagaland	....	379
23.10	Social security and Welfare Services in Nagaland	....	380
23.11	Population covered by Fair Price Shop/ CPO Centre	....	383
23.12	District-wise Hotel and Restaurant in Nagaland, 1995	....	385

24. ALL INDIA STATISTICS

24.1	Rural-Urban and total population 1991	....	395
24.2	Distribution of Population, Male-Female and Sex-Ratio, 1991	....	398
24.3	Decennial Growth of Population 1971, 1981 and 1991	...	401
24.4	Some Selected Indicators of Different States of India	....	403
24.5	Some Basic Statistics of India	....	411

GENERAL INTRODUCTION

(TABLE I 1-1.14)

1.1 INTRODUCTION

Nagaland, the sixteenth State of Indian Union, was inaugurated on the 1st December 1963

PHYSICAL FEATURE

The State of Nagaland lies between 25°60' and 27°40' latitude north of equator and between the longitudinal lines 93°20' E and 95°15' E having an area of 16,579 Sq. K.M. The State is bounded by Assam in the North and West, by Burma and Arunachal Pradesh in the East and Manipur in the South and runs more or less parallel to the left bank of the Brahmaputra. The topography is very severe-full of hill ranges which break into a wide chaos of spurs and ridges. The altitude varies between 194 metres and 3,048 metres. Most of the thousand an odd villages stand at 1 to 2 thousand metres high as it is very typical of the Nagas to build their houses on the hill tops and at higher elevations. The highest peak in the State, Saramati in Tuensang District is 3,840 metres high.

POPULATION

The population of Nagaland, according to the 1991 Census is 12,09,546. Out of this 82.78 percent of the population is rural. The average density of population is 73 per square kilometre, Wokers constitute 42.68 percent of the total population of the State, 61.65% of the population is literate.

LIVELIHOOD PATTERN

The most important activity is agriculture which occupies 73.38 percent of the working force. Beside agriculture, people engage themselves in weaving, blacksmithy and other handicrafts to meet their daily requirements during off-season but not much for commercial puposes. There is no appreciable manufacturing activitiy in the State.

THE PEOPLE

The population of Nagaland is almost entirely tribal. There are many separate tribes and sub-tribes amongst the Nagas with their own distinctive language and cultural features. Kohima District is the home of the Angamis, Zeliangs, Rengmas and a small group of the Kukis, Semas and some other minor groups. Phek District is the home of the Chekhesangs, the Pochuris and a group of the Sangtams and others. The Angamis and the Chekhesangs practise terraced

cultivation and double cropping on large scale.

Mokokchung District is the home of the Aos, Wokha District of the Lothas and Zunheboto District of the Semas. These people practise chiefly Jhum cultivation. However, they have started terraced cultivation in recent times and the State Govt. is encouraging them to start terraced cultivation by giving loans and subsidies towards the schemes.

Tuensang District is the home of the Changs, the Sangtams, the Khiemungams, the Yimchungers, the Pohms, the Semas and some other minor groups. Mon District is the home of the Konyaks. These people also chiefly practise Jhum cultivation. Adoption of terraced cultivation is now encouraged in these areas also by the State Government.

In Nagaland, Tribal or Village Councils regulate the social life. The regulation of 1945 gives powers to the Tribal councils to try criminal as well as civil cases and impose fines. So long as the parties belong to the same tract, all civil suits are tried by the Council. The punishment inflicted by the Council is according to their customary law, though a limit has been put to avoid heavy punishments.

GOVERNMENT OF NAGALAND

(As in April 1995)

1.2 Governor — Shri. O.N.Shrivastava

1.3 NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

1. Speaker — Shri Neiba N dang

1.4 GOVERNOR'S SECRETARIAT

1. Special Secretary — Shri Binod Kumar

1.5 SENIOR OFFICERS OF NAGALAND SECRETARIAT

1. Shri E.C.K. Lotha — Chief Secretary
2. Shri L.Colney — Addl. Chief Secretary(Home)
3. Shri K.M. Chadha — Joint. Secretary to the Govt. of India Deptt. of Agriculture & Co-operation New Delhi.
4. Shri A.M. Gakhale — Addl. C.S.Resident Commissioner Nagaland House, New Dehli
5. Shri R.S. Pandey — Secretary National Council of Education Research & Training, New Delhi.
6. Shri N.G.Laloo — Development Commissioner & Ex-Officio a Director of Eco & Statistics, Kohima
7. Shri P.Talitemjen — Commissioner
8. Shri Raghu Menon — It Secretary to the Govt. of India Ministry of information & Broadcasting New Delhi.
9. Shri Lalhuma — Commr. & Secretary Works & Housing Labour & Employment Ex-Officio Labour Commissioner.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|
| 10. Shri. F.T. Sunup | - | Financial Commissioner |
| 11. Shri. Lalathara | - | Chief Electoral Officer/Commissioner & Secretary Soil & Water conservation. |
| 12. Shri R.K. Mishra | - | Jt. Secretary to the G.O.I Ministry of Rural Areas Employment New Delhi. |
| 13. Shri. Anil Kumar | - | Director Deptt of Steel Govt. of India New Delhi. |
| 14. Shri T.N. Manen | - | Commr & Secretary, Agri & Wasteland Development & APC. |
| 15. Shri. A.K. Jain | -- | Executive Director NARED Ltd. Siddhartha Enclave Ashram Chowk Ring Road New Delhi. |
| 16. Shri Alem Tamshi Jamir | | Commr. & Secretary Food & Civil Supplies, Spl. Secretary to Chief Minister & I & PR Deptt |
| 17. Smti Banuo Z. Jamir | - | Commr. & Secretary School Education Youth Resources & Sports, Higher Technical Edn. Non Conventional. |
| 18. Shri .V.N.Gaur | - | Director Lok Sabha Secretariat New Dehli. |
| 19. Shri. Toshi Aier | - | Commissioner & Secretary P.H.E. |
| 20. Shri C.J.Ponraj | - | Manager (Vigilance) Food Corporation of India, South Zone, Madras. |
| 21. Shri C.K. Sangtam | - | Secretary, Rural Development |
| 22. Shri. K. Angami | - | Secretary Geology & Mining. |
| 23. Shri H K. Khulu | | Secretary Industries & Commerce |
| 24. Shri. L. Meren Jamir | - | Secretary Power Deptt. |
| 25. Shri. J.Viswedel | - | Secretary Health & Family Welfare. |
| 26. Shri. R. Kevichusa | - | Secretary Irrigation, Flood Control etc. |

- | | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 27. Shri. K. Thong | - Secretary Art & Culture |
| 28. Shri. D.K. Bhalla | - Secretary P & AR |
| 29. Shri. Tali Longkumer | - Secretary Social Security & Welfare, |
| 30. Shri. Pankaj Kumar | - Addl. Secretary Home Deptt. |
| 31. Shri. R. G. Thong | - Addl. Secretary Finance |
| 32. Shri Rajiv Bansal | Under Secretary (RAW) Bikaner House
Cabinet Sectt. New Delhi |
| 33. Shri Joyti Kalash | - Under Secretary (RAW) Bikaner House
Cabinet Sectt. New Delhi |
| 34. Shri. Jane Alam | - A.D.C. Tuensang |
| 35. Shri. Sentiyanger | - A.D.C. Mokokchung |
| 36. Shri. Sanjay Kumar | - S.D.O.(C) Jalukie |
| 37. Shri Amardeep Singh Bhatia | S.O.D.(C) Mokokchung. |

1.6 SENIOR OFFICER NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

1. Shri. Zhangulie, Secretary

1.7 HIGH COURT

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Chief Justice | a) V. K. Khanna |
| | b) H. K. Sema |
| | c) W. A. Shishak |
| 2. Deputy Registrar | - S. Paleng. |
| 3. Advocate General | - A. R. Barthakur |

1.8 NAGALAND PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

- | | |
|--------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Chairman | - |
| 2. Members | - i. Shri Zapra Chakhesang |
| | ii. Shri Y Sema |
| | iii. Shri K. Peseyie |
| 3. Secretary | - Shri. Temsuwati Ao. |

1.9 DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS

1. Shri. M. Zhasa - Kohima District
2. Shri. Temjen Toy - Mokokchung District
3. Shri. Katikaba - Tuensang District
4. Shri. V. Sekhose - Mon District
5. Shri. R. Ezung - Wokha District
6. Shri. N.Z. Makritsu - Phek District
7. Shri. M. I. Bora - Zunheboto District

1.10 HEADS OF DEPARTMENT/OFFICES

1. — - Vigilance Commissioner
2. Shri. K. Kulachandra - Addl. Director A.T.I
3. Shri. B.K. Khanikar - Transport Commissioner
4. Shri. N. G. Laloo - Director Economics Statistics,
5. Shri. I. Sema - Director G.P.
6. — - Director Food & Civil Supply
7. Shri. C. Sangtam - Director Printing & Stationery
8. — - Director Land Records & Survey
9. Shri. H.Sema - Chief Engineer, Power
10. Shri. D K Dutta - Chief Engineer (R & R)
11. Shri. Y Chuba - Chief Engineer Works & Housing
12. Shri. K. Meptiue - Addl. C.E.P.H.E.
13. Shri. Y. Sema - Director, Agriculture.
14. - - Director Higher & Technical Edn.
15. Dr. Nagangshi - Director Medical Service
16. Dr. Mrs. Alangla - Addl. Director. Health Service
17. Shri. H.R. Bora - Director School Education
18. Shri. L. Sorhie - Director Veterinary & A.M.S.
19. Shri. Akang Ao - Director, Industries

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 20. Shri. T. Ngully | - Inspector General of Prisons |
| 21. Shri. V. Sword | - Accountant General |
| 22. Shri. K. I. Ao | - Principal, Chief Conservator Forest |
| 23. Shri. A. Y. Odyo | - Director, Social Welfare. |
| 24. Shri. S. Changsang | - Director Information & Public Relation. |
| 25. Smti. K. Meru | - Director Art & Culture. |
| 26. Shri. K. K. Ovung | - Director, Tourism |
| 27. Shri. K. Kreditsu | - Chief Town Planner. |
| 28. Shri V. Angami | - Director Soil Conservation. |
| 29. Shri. K. Suohu | - Director, Employment. |
| 30. Shri. G. W. Lee | - Director, Treasuries & Accounts. |
| 31. Shri. E. T. Sunup | - Director, Lotteries |
| 32. Shri. O. P. Agrawal | - Director, Geology & Mining |
| 33. Shri. Noklang | - Commissioner, Taxes |
| 34. Shri. Lalthuma Ex-Officio | - Labour Commissioner |
| 35. Shri. Deo Nukhu | - Director, D.P.D.A. |
| 36. Shri. V. Sekhose | - General Manager, N.S.I |
| 37. | - Director SCFRT |
| 38. Shri. Taka Jamir | - Director, Fisheries. |
| 39. Shri. I. Yanger Ao | - Vice-Chancellor, Nagaland University |
| 40. Shri. C. M. Chang | - Director Sports & Youth Resources |
| 41. Shri. C. K. Saugtarn | - Director Rural Development. |
| 42. Shri. T. Mezakhrol | - Joint Director Irrigation. |
| 43. Shri. Lalthara | - Chief Election Officer |
| 44. Shri. S. Meren Jamir | - Registrar of Co-operation. |
| 45. Dr. Chuba Ao | - Director, Horticulture. |
| 46. Shri. K. Sema | - Joint Director Wasteland. |
| 47. Shri. Quito Serna | - Addl. Commissioner, Excise. |
| 48. Shri. N. Thong | - Joint Controller of Weights & Measures. |
| 49. Shri. L. Toshi Ao | - Joint Controller of Weight & Measures. |

TABLE : 1.11
ACT OF NAGALAND LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(1978 to 1993)

Sl No.

1. The Arbitration (Extension of Nagaland) Act. 1978
2. The Nagaland Essential Service (Maintenance) Act, 1978
3. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act. 1978
4. The Nagaland State Khadi & Village Industries Board Act, 1977.
5. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act. 1978
6. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1978
7. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's salaries and Allowances (Amendment) Act, 1978.
8. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act. 1978.
9. The Nagaland land and Revenue Regulation (amendment) Act, 1978.
10. The Nagaland Village and Area Council Act, 1978.
11. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Member's Salaries & Allowances (2nd) Amendment Act. 1978.
12. The Nagaland Interpretation and General Clauses Act, 1978
13. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act 1978.
14. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1978.

15. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1978.
16. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (1st Amendment) Act, 1979.
17. The Nagaland Professions, Trades, Calling and Employments Taxation (First Amendment) Act, 1979.
18. The Nagaland Appropriation No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 6. & No. 7 Act, 1979.
19. The Nagaland Exercise (Amendment) Act, 1980.
20. The Factories Act (Extension of Kohima, Mokokchung Zunheboto, Wokha & Phek District) Act, 1980.
21. Supplementary Demands for 1979-80, Appropriation Act, (No. 1) 1980.
22. Vote on Accounts for 3 months for 1980-81, Appropriation Act, (No. 2) 1980.
23. The Constitution 45th Amendment Act, 1980.
24. Employees Provident fund and miscellaneous Provision (extension of Kohima, Mokokchung, Wokha, Zunheboto & Phek Districts) Act, 1980.
25. Supplementary Demands for Grants, Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1980.
26. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1980.
27. The Nagaland Fisheries Act, 1980.
28. The Nagaland Live Stock and Poultry contagious disease Act, 1980.

29. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Act, 1980.
30. The Nagaland Motor Vehicles Taxation (Amendment) Act, 1981.
31. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1981.
32. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1981.
33. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1981.
34. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1981.
35. The Nagaland Town and Country Planning (Amendment) Act, 1981.
36. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act 1982.
37. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1982.
38. The Nagaland Forest Products: (Acquisition of Shares) Act, 1982.
39. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1982.
40. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1982.
41. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members Salaries, allowances & Pension (Amendment) Act, 1982.
42. The Rules of Administration of Justice and Police in Nagaland (Second Amendment) Act, 1982.
43. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1982.
44. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1983.
45. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1983.
46. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1983.
47. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act, 1983.

- 48 The Societies Registration (Nagaland Second Amendment) Act, 1983 .
- 49 The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1984
- 50 The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1984.
- 51 The Rules of Administration of Justice & Police in Nagaland (Third Amendment) Act. 1984.
52. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1984
- 53 The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 4) Act. 1984.
- 54 The Nagaland Prevention of Defacement of Property Act, 1985.
- 55 The Nagaland (Requisition of Porters) Amendment Act, 1985.
- 56 The Nagaland Legislative Members Salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1985
- 57 The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1985.
- 58 The Nagaland Shops & Establishment Act, 1985.
59. Ntaries (Extension to Nagaland) Act, 1985.
60. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1985
61. The Nagaland Cattle Trespass Act, 1985.
62. The Nagaland Village & Area Councils (Amendt.) Act, 1985.
63. The Nagaland Agriculture Produce Marketing (Regulation) Bill, 1985.
64. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Act, 1986.

65. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1986.
66. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1986.
67. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 7) Act, 1987.
68. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1987.
69. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) Act, 1987.
70. Rule for the Administration & Justice in Nagaland (4th Amendment Act, 1987).
71. The Nagaland Legislative Assembly Members' salaries, Allowances and Pension (Amendment) Act, 1987.
72. The Nagaland Home Guards Bill, 1988.
73. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 1988.
74. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) Act, 1988.
75. The Nagaland Minister's salaries and allowances (amendment Bill, 1988).
76. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) bill, 1989.
77. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) bill, 1989.

78. The Nagaland Amusement Tax (Second amendment) bill, 1989.
79. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) bill, 1989.
80. The Nagaland sales of petroleum products including motor spirit & lubricants Taxation (Amendment) bill, 1989.

81. The Nagaland Motor spirit vehicles Taxation (Amendment) bill, 1989
82. The Nagaland profession, Trades calling & Employment Taxation (Amendment) bill, 1989
83. The Indian Stamp duty Nagaland (Amendment) Bill, 1989.
84. The Nagaland Sales Tax on luxuries & Sumptuous food (Hotel & Restaurant) bill, 1989.
85. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) bill, 1989.
86. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) bill, 1989.
87. The Nagaland Appropriation (No.2) bill 1989
88. The Nagaland legislative assembly members salaries, allowances and pension (eight amendment) bill, 1990
89. The levers (Nagaland Repeal) bill, 1989.
90. The Nagaland Board of school Aducation (Amendment) bill 1990
91. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) bill, 1990.
92. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) bill, 1990.
93. The Nagaland Housing Board bill, 1990.
94. The Nagaland Vill. & Area Council (Second Amendt) 1990.
95. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 3) bill, 1990.
96. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 1) bill, 1991.

97. The Nagaland Appropriation (No. 2) bill, 1991.
98. The Nagaland Retirement from Public Employment bill, 1991
99. The NL. Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 1992.
100. The NL. Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1992.
101. The NL. Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 1992.
102. The NL. Appropriation (No. 4) Bill, 1992.
103. The Nagaland professions, Trades Calling and Employment Taxation (3rd Amendment) Bill, 1992.
104. The Nagaland Motor Vehicle Taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1992.
105. The Nagaland (Ownership and transfer of land and its Resources) Bill, 1990.
106. The NL. Appropriation (No. 1) Bill, 1993.
107. The NL. Appropriation (No. 2) Bill, 1993.
108. The NL. Appropriation (No. 3) Bill, 1993.
109. The Nagaland Professions, trades calling and Employment taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
110. The Nagaland (Sales of petroleum and petroleum products including Motor Spirit and Lubricants) taxation (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
111. The Nagaland Sales Tax (Amendment) Bill, 1993.
112. The Nagaland Purchase Tax Bill, 1993.

TABLE : 1.12
NAGALAND AT A GLANCE

Item	Unit	Particulars
1	2	3
1. Area	Sq Km.	16,579
2. Districts	No.	7
3. Sub-Div. Headed by ADC	No.	17
Headed by SDO(C) (20-9-95)	No.	17
4. Towns, 1991, (Census)	No.	9
5. Villages 1991(Census)	No.	1225
6. Total Population, 1991(Census)	No.	12,09,546
7. Males, 1991(Census)	No.	6,41,282
8. Females, 1991 (Census)	No.	5,68,264
9. Scheduled Tribe population, 1991 (Census)	No.	10,60,822
10. Urban Population 1991(Census)	No.	20,823
11. Rural Population 1991(Census)	No.	10,01,323
12. Density of population per sq km. 1991 (Census)	No.	73
13. Hospital 1996 (Including TB & M.)	No.	32
14. Dispensaries & C.H.C. 1996	No.	127
15. Primary Health Centres 1996	No.	32
16. Doctors, 1996	No.	316
17. Compounders, 1996	No.	466
18. Nurses, 1996	No.	1146

Item	Unit	Particulars
1	2	3
19. T.B. Hospital 1996	No.	2
20. Educational Institution, 1994-95	No.	2096
21. Students (1994-95)	No.	3,29,008
22. Teachers, 1994-95	No.	16,047
23. Area under cereals 1995-96	Hect	1,81,500
24. Production of cereals, 1995-96	M.T.	2,23,000
25. Area under Forests, 1995-96	Hect.	8,62,930.59
26. Revenue from forest, 1994-95	Rs. in lakh	382.21
27. Villages electrified, As on 1995-96	No.	1100
28. Generation of electricity, 1995-96	M.K.wh	2.55
29. Installed capacity of electricity,	Kwh	5260
30. Per capita consumption of electricity, 1995-96	Kwh	95.56
31. No. of State Govt. Employees, (31-3-94)	No.	60,322
32. P.W.D. Roads, 1995-96	Km.	7960
33. Railways, 1990-91	Km.	9.3
35. Motor Vehicles registered, 1995-96	No.	100781
36. Police Station, 1995	No.	41
37. Police out posts, 1995	No.	24
38. Co-operative Societies, 1995-96	No.	2590
39. Membership in Co-op. Societies 1995-96.	No.	68410

Item	Unit	Particulars
1	2	3
40. Working Capital of Co-op. Soc.s. 1995-96.	Rs Lakh	112459
41. Eight Plan Outlay, 1992-97 (Proposed)	Rs. Lakh	84,400.00
42. Annual Plan expenditure, 1991-92	Rs. Lakh	15,981.59
43. Rural Development Blocks, 1996.	No.	52
44. No. of villages having potable water supply 1995-96.	No	950
45. No. of village Dev. Board (Recognised) 1994-95	No	1024
46. No. of village Dev. Council (Recognised) 1994-95	No.	1024
47. Per capita Income at current price 1993-94.	Rs	6638
48. Consumer Price Index (For U N M.E./1994) (Base - 1981-82 = 100)	No.	332

UNMI— Urban Non Manual Employees.

LIBRARY & DOCUMENTATION OFFICE

Central Institute of Educational
Technology and Administration

(U. B. Sanjivani Marg,

Delhi-110016)

Sl. No. _____

Date _____

D-9902
27-7-98

TABLE : 1.13**DISTANCES OF IMPORTANT ROUTES IN NAGALAND**

1.	Kohima	Dimapur	74 Km.
2.	Kohima	Mao	32Km.
3.	Kohima	Imphal	142 Km.
4.	Kohima	Tseminyu	50 Km.
5.	Kohima	Wokha	80 Km.
6.	Kohima	Mokokchung via wokha	152 Km.
7.	Kohima	Tuensang via Zunheboto-Yehii	235 Km
8.	Kohima	Mokokchung via mariani	281 Km
9.	Kohima	Tuensang via Mokokchung	276 Km
10.	Kohima	Mokokchung via Jorhat-Tuli	347K m
11.	Kohima	Jorhat	207 Kip
12.	Kohima	Anguri via Jorhat	244 Km
13.	Kohima	Anguri via Mariani	226 Km
14.	Kohima	Zunheboto via Chazouba	150Km
15.	Kohima	Tuli via Mariani	253Km
16.	Kohima	Tuli via Jorhat	270 Km
17.	Kohima	Mon via Mariani Namtola	336 Km
18.	Kohima	Mon via Jorhat Namtola	354Km
19.	Kohima	Pfusero	70 Km
20.	Kohima	Mehuri	166 Km
21.	Kohima	Phek	154 Km
22.	Kohima	Chazouha	70Km
23.	Kohima	Kiphire	254 Km
24.	Kohima	Tuensang via Meluri-Kiphire	3.55Km

25.	Kohima	Khonoma	20 Km
26.	Kohima	Jalukie	127Km
27.	Kohima	Peren	139Km
28.	Kohima	Shillong	427 Km
29.	Kohima	Guwahati	364 Km
30.	Kohima	Tenning	187 Km
31.	Kohima	Viswema	22 Km
32.	Kohima	Botsa	37Km
33.	Kohima	Kilami	106 Km
34.	Kohima	Kontsunyu	64 Km
35.	Kohima	Chizami	69 Km
36.	Kohima	Mezoma	29 Km
37.	Kohima	Kiruma	15 Km
38.	Kohima	Jotsoma	13 Km
39.	Kohima	Chakabama	27 Km
40.	Kohima	Pughobote	56 Km
41.	Mokokchung	Tuensang	115 Km
42.	Mokokchung	Mariani	85 Km
43.	Mokokchung	Chuchuyimlang	28 Km
44.	Mokokchung	Aolongkima	63 Km
45.	Mokokchung	Merangkong	58Km
46.	Mokokchung	Tuensang Via Longsa	188 Km
47.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto	70 Km
48.	Mokokchung	Impur	17 Km
49.	Mokokchung	Changtongya	45 Km
50.	Mokokechung	Noksen via Longmisa	40 Km
51.	Mokokchung	Tuli	73 Km
52.	Mokokchung	Amguri	102 Km

53.	Mokokchung	Mon	210 Km
54.	Mokokchung	Wokha	103 Km
55.	Mokokchung	Jorhat via Mariani	103 Km
56.	Mokokchung	V.K.	32 Km
57.	Mokokchung	Alichen	20 Km
58.	Mokokchung	Longjang	26 Km
59.	Mokokchung	Mongsenyinti	22 Km
60.	Mokokchung	Mangkoklemba	66Km
61.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto via Asukoto	74 Km
62.	Mokokchung	Sungratsu	16 Km
63.	Mokokchung	Zunheboto via Akuloto	74 Km
64.	Mokokchung	Meponchuket	17 Km
65.	Mokokchung	Aliba	26 Km
66.	Mokokchung	Longkim	20 Km
67.	Tuensang	Kiphire	12 Km
68.	Tuensang	Chingtang Saddle	40 Km
69.	Tuensang	Longleng	80 Km
70.	Tuensang	Noksen via Longkhim	72Km
71.	Tuensang	Tobu	44 Km
72.	Tuensang	Chessor	42 Km
73.	Tuensang	Changlangshu via Tobu	72 Km
74.	Tuensang	Surohoto	56 Km
75.	Tuensang	Suponsang	30 Km
76.	Tuensang	Tuli via Mokokchung	180 Km
77.	Tuensang	Mon via Mokokchung	320 Km
78.	Tuensang	Shammatori	56 Km
79.	Mon	Naginimora via Wakching	58 Km
80.	Mon	Changpang	35 Km

81.	Mon	Nyasa	14 Km
82.	Mon	Sonari	60 Km
83.	Mon	Jakpang	75 Km
84.	Zunheboto	Akuloto	38 Km
85.	Zunheboto	Askuhoto	20 Km
86.	Zunheboto	Aghunato	24 Km
87.	Zunheboto	Satakha	26 Km
88.	Wokha	Soner	40 Km
89.	Wokha	Chukitong	14 Km
90.	Wokha	Yekhumu	30 Km
91.	Wokha	L.Bridge	27 Km
92.	Wokha	Doyang	30 Km
93.	Wokha	Merapani	62 Km
94.	Wokha	Sanis	35 Km
95.	Wokha	Lotsu	53 Km
96.	Wokha	Lakhoti	31 Km
97.	Dimapur	Guwahati via Dobaka	292 Km
98.	Dimapur	Jorhat via Dergaon	130 Km
99.	Dimapur	Midziphema	30 Km
100.	Dimapur	Mokokchung	208 Km
101.	Dimapur	Wokha	154 Km
102.	Dimapur	Imphal	216 Km
103.	Dimapur	Peren	84 Km
104.	Dimapur	Zunheboto	244 Km
105.	Dimapur	Airport	6 Km
106.	Dimapur	Mon	280 Km
107.	Dimapur	Tening	122 Km
108.	Dimapur	M.M.Distiller	30 Km

109.	Lunding	Lunding	93K.m
110.	Dimapur	O.N.G.C.	18K.m
111.	Dimapur	Phek	219K.m
112.	Dimapur	Naanimora	360K.m
113.	Amguri	Mon Via Namtola	110K.m
114.	Amguri	Changtongya	57K.m
115.	Amguri	Tuli	28K.m
116.	Amguri	Longleng	91K.m
117.	Mariani	Tuensang	200K.m
118.	Mariani	Dimapur	127K.m
119.	Meluri	Kiphiri	74K.m
120.	Meluri	Phek	66K.m
121.	Noklak	Chingtang Saddle	28K.m
122.	Longleng	Changtongya	34K.m
123.	Longleng	Changpang	46K.m
124.	Tuli	Changtongya	37K.m
125.	Heningkungla	Jalukie	16K.m
126.	Heningkungla	Dimapur	37K.m
127.	Jalukie	Peren	23K.m
128.	Peren	Tenuing	48K.m
129.	Kiphire	Sitimi	34K.m
130.	Kiphire	Akheguo	54K.m
131.	Yangli	Suruhoto	17K.m
132.	Medziphema	Kohima	44K.m
133.	Chetheba	Kohima	70K.m
134.	Chari	Tuensang	69K.m
135.	Pfutsero	Phek	66K.m
136.	Khonoma	Dimapur	99K.m

TABLE : 1.14
ALTITUDE OF IMPORTANT PLACES IN NAGALAND

Place	Height above sea level (in metres)	Place	Height above sea level (in metres)
1	2	1	2
1. Kohima	1,444	5. Kikruma	1,643
2. Mokokchung	1,326	6. Tseminu	1,422
3. Tuensang	1,372	7. Kiphire	896
4. New Phek	1,524	8. Shamator	1,692
5. Mon	898	9. Noklak	1,524
6. Zunheboto	1,874	10. Sangsangnyu	1,372
7. Wokha	1,314	11. Longkhin	1,676
(Other Important Locations)		12. Longleng	1,067
1. Dimapur	260	13. Wakhing	1,031
2. Baghty	305	14. Tokiye	2,042
3. Peren	1,445	15. Pfutsero	2,134
4. Midzephema	305	16. Changtongya	954
		17. Mangkolemba	914

AREA AND POPULATION

(Table 2.1- 2.10)

TABLE 2.1

DISTRICT WISE AREA, POPULATION & DENSITY, 1981 & 1991

State/District	1981			1991	
	Area in Sq.K.M.	Population	Density Per Sq K.M.	Population	Density Per Sq. K.M.
1	2	3	4	5	6
(43) Nagaland	16,579	7,74,930	47	12,09,546	73
1. Kohima	4,041	2,50,105	62	3,87,581	96
2. Phek	2,026	70,618	35	1,02,156	50
3. Wokha	1,628	57,583	35	82,612	51
4. Zunheboto	1,255	61,161	49	96,218	77
5. Mokokchung	1,615	1,04,193	65	1,58,374	98
6. Tuensang	4,228	1,52,332	36	2,32,906	55
7. Mon	1,786	78,938	44	1,49,699	84

(Source :- Population Census 1991)

TABLE 2.2

DISTRICT-WISE DECENNIAL GROWTH OF POPULATION 1981 TO 1991

Stat/District	Total Population		Decennial Growth Rate (Percentage)	
	1981	1991	1971-81	1981-91
1	2	3	4	5
Nagaland	7,74,930	12,09,546	50.05	56.08
1. Kohima	2,50,105	3,87,581	96.09	54.97
2. Phek	70,618	1,02,156	58.36	44.66
3. Wokha	57,583	82,612	49.75	43.47
4. Zunheboto	61,161	96,218	29.61	57.32
5. Mokokchung	1,04,193	1,58,374	25.91	52.00
6. Tuensang	1,52,332	2,32,906	44.56	52.89
7. Mon	78,938	1,49,699	20.47	89.64

(44)

(Source : - Population Census 1991)

TABLE 2.3

POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND 1901 TO 1991

Year	Persons	Decaded Variation	% Decaded Variation	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6
1901	1,01,550	-	-	1473	50,077
1911	1,49,038	+ 47,488	+ 46.76	74,796	74,242
(45) 1921	1,58,801	+ 9,763	+ 6.55	79,738	79,063
1931	1,78,844	+ 20,043	+ 12.62	89,536	89,308
1941	1,89,641	+ 10,797	+ 6.04	93,831	95,810
*1951	2,12,975	+ 16,309	+ 8.60	1,06,551	1,06,424
*1961	3,69,200	+ 28,975	+ 14.07	1,91,027	1,78,173
1971	5,16,449	+ 1,47,249	+ 39.88	2,76,084	2,40,365
1981	7,74,930	+ 2,58,481	+ 50.05	4,15,910	3,59,020
1991	12,09,546	+ 4,34,616	+ 56.08	6,41,282	5,68,264

* In Working out decade variation and percentage decade variation 1951, and 1961, population of Tuensang District has not been taken into account as the area was censused for the first time in 1951.

* In 1951 Tuensang was censused for the first time for 129.5 Sq.Kms of area. In 1961 census, the censused area of Tuensang District has increased to 5356.1 Sq.Km.

(Source : Population Census 1971 & 1991)

TABLE 2.4

SEX - WISE/POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL-URBAN AND SEX/RATIO, 1991.

State/ District	Total Rural/ Urban	Total Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Female Per 1000/Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Nagaland	T	12,09,546	6,41,282	5,68,264	886
	R	10,01,323	5,22,235	4,79,088	917
	U	2,08,223	1,19,047	89,176	749
Kohima	T	3,87,581	2,08,790	1,78,791	856
	R	2,70,185	1,41,527	1,28,658	909
	U	1,17,396	67,263	50,133	755
Phek	T	1,02,156	54,339	47,817	880
	R	93,790	49,309	44,481	902
	U	8,366	5,030	3,336	665

TABLE 2.4(Contd.)

SEX - WISE/POPULATION BY DISTRICT. RURAL-URBAN AND SEX/RATIO, 1991.

State/ District	Total Rural/ Urban	Total Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Female Per 1000/Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Zunheboto	T	96,218	48,986	47,232	964
	R	84,745	42,764	41,981	982
	U	11,473	6,222	5,251	844
Wokha	T	82,612	43,090	39,522	917
	R	68,235	35,070	33,165	946
	U	14,377	8,020	6,357	793
Mokokchung	T	1,58,374	82,823	75,551	912
	R	1,33,571	69,026	64,545	935
	U	24,803	13,797	11,006	798

TABLE 2.4(Contd.)

SEX - WISE/POPULATION BY DISTRICT, RURAL-URBAN AND SEX/RATIO. 1991.

State/ District	Total Rural/ Urban	Total Persons	Males	Females	Sex Ratio (Female Per 1000/Males)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Tuensang	T	2,32,906	1,23,293	1,09,613	889
	R	2,11,888	1,10,944	1,00,944	910
	U	21,018	12,349	8,669	702
Mon	T	1,49,699	79,961	69,738	872
	R	1,38,909	73,595	65,314	887
	U	10,790	6,366	4,424	695

(Source . Population Census, 1991)

TABLE 2.5

DISTRICT-WISE LITERATE POPULATION AND LITERACY RATE IN NAGALAND (1991 CENSUS)

State/ District	Total Population 1991 aged 7 (Seven) and above			Literate Population 1991			Literacy Rate 1991		
	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female	Persons	Male	Female
	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Nagaland	10,02,059	5,37,180	4,64,879	6,17,736	3,63,229	2,54,507	61.65	67.62	54.75
Kohima	3,17,283	1,73,530	1,43,753	2,19,424	1,31,148	88,276	69.16	75.58	61.41
Phek	83,684	44,956	38,728	52,378	32,496	19,882	62.59	72.28	51.34
Zunheboto	78,737	40,375	38,362	50,676	28,569	22,107	64.36	70.76	57.63
Wokha	67,369	35,466	31,893	49,792	28,747	21,045	73.92	81.05	65.99
Mokokchung	1,37,787	72,581	65,206	1,07,266	58,441	48,825	77.85	80.52	74.88
Tuensang	1,93,523	1,03,350	90,173	93,645	55,789	37,856	48.39	53.98	41.98
Men	1,23,686	66,922	56,764	44,555	28,039	16,516	36.02	41.90	29.10

Note : in 1991 census all children below age 7 years have been treated as illiterate.

The literacy rates for the year 1981 & 1991 relate to population aged 7 & above

(Source : Population census 1991)

TABLE 2.6

District Wise Population by Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe 1991

District	Population	Scheduled Caste		Scheduled Tribe	
		Persons	% to Population (Col-2)	Person	% to Population (Col-2)
1	2	3	4	5	6
(51) Kohima	3,87,581	—	—	2,88,626	74.47
Phek	1,02,156	—	—	96,104	94.08
Zunheboto	96,218	—	—	93,398	97.07
Wokha	82,612	—	—	76,536	92.65
Mokokchung	1,55,374	—	—	1,46,717	92.64
Tuensang	2,32,906	—	—	2,21,497	95.10
Mon	1,49,699	—	—	1,37,944	92.15
Total Nagaland	12,09,546	—	—	10,60,822	87.73

Source : Population Census 1991.

TABLE 2.7

DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN POPULATION, BY DISTRICT 1991

District	Town	Person	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5
Kohima	Kohima	51,418	29,876	21,542
	Dimapur	57,182	32,240	24,942
	Chumukedima	8,796	5,147	3,649
Phek	Phek	8,366	5,030	3,336
Wokha	Wokha	14,377	8,020	6,357
Zunheboto	Zunheboto	11,473	6,222	5,251
Mokokchung	Mokokchung	24,803	13,797	11,006
Tuensang	Tuensang	21,018	12,349	8,669
Mon	Mon	10,790	6,366	4,424
Total Nagaland	Urban areas	2,08,223	1,19,047	89,176

Source : Population Census 1991)

TABLE 2.8

**DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKERS, MARGINAL WORKERS AND
NON-WORKERS, 1991 CENSUS**

STATE/DISTRICT		TOTAL MAIN WORKERS		CULTIVATORS		AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
(53) Nagaland	T	299437	212060	178974	192623	5109	2124
	R	242107	201352	175645	189518	4140	1960
	U	57330	10708	3329	3105	969	164
Kohima	T	97659	49977	41807	39704	3668	1600
	R	64108	44450	40597	38799	2936	1473
	U	33551	5527	1210	905	732	127
Phek	T	25206	21464	15156	20161	119	60
	R	22352	20926	14898	19885	62	48
	U	2854	538	258	276	57	12

TABLE 2.8(Contd.)

		2	3	4	5	6	7
Zunheboto	T	21571	19362	13815	17887	26	11
	R	18969	18647	13548	17555	14	5
	U	2602	715	267	332	12	6
Wokha	T	17890	14943	9844	13706	245	126
	R	14621	14183	9681	13433	220	123
	U	3269	760	163	273	25	3
(52) Mokokchung	T	35700	25496	20813	22648	294	87
	R	29577	24033	20398	22276	265	84
	U	6123	1463	415	372	29	3
Tuensang	T	58052	47295	43514	45824	259	77
	R	52077	46030	42880	45071	250	72
	U	5975	1265	634	753	9	5
Mon	T	43359	33523	34025	32693	498	163
	R	40403	33083	33643	32499	393	155
	U	2956	440	382	194	105	8

TABLE 2.8(Contd.),

DISTRIBUTION OF MAIN WORKER, MARGINAL WORKERS AND
NON-WORKERS, 1991 CENSUS

STATE/DISTRICT		OTHER WORKERS		MARGINAL WORKERS		NON-WORKERS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1		8	9	10	11	12	13
Nagaland	T	115354	17313	1078	3662	340767	352542
	R	62322	9874	1059	3588	279069	274148
	U	53032	7439	19	74	61698	78394
Kohima	T	52184	8673	1053	3468	110078	125346
	R	20575	4178	1040	3408	76379	80800
	U	31609	4495	13	60	33699	44546
Phek	T	9931	1243	18	148	29115	26205
	R	7392	993	18	148	26939	23407
	U	2539	250	—	—	2176	2798

TABLE 2.8 (Contd.)

1		8	9	10	11	12	13	
1837	Zunheboto	T	7730	1464	—	—	27415	27870
		R	5407	1087	—	—	23795	23334
		U	2323	377	—	—	3620	4536
	Wokha	T	7801	1111	—	1	25200	24578
		R	4720	627	—	1	20449	18981
		U	3081	484	—	—	4751	5597
	Mokokchung	T	14593	2761	—	—	47123	50055
		R	8914	1673	—	—	39449	40512
		U	5679	1088	—	—	7674	9543
	Tuensang	T	14279	1394	—	26	65241	62292
		R	8947	887	—	25	58867	54889
		U	5332	507	—	1	6374	7403
	Mon	T	8836	667	7	19	36595	36196
		R	6367	429	1	6	33191	32225
		U	2469	238	6	13	3404	3971

TABLE 2.9

PERCENTAGE OF WORKING POPULATION BY AGRICULTURAL AND OTHER WORKERS TO TOTAL POPULATION (TOTAL/RURAL/URBAN)

State/District	Total Rural Urban	Cultivators		Agricultural Labourers		Other Workers		Non-Worker	
		1981	1991	1981	1991	1981	1991	1981	1991
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Nagaland	T	34.36	30.72	0.38	0.60	15.49	11.36	51.77	57.32
	R	40.29	36.47	0.39	0.61	9.99	7.67	49.33	55.25
	U	2.07	3.09	0.35	0.54	32.55	29.09	65.03	67.28
Kouma	T	25.09	21.03	0.80	1.36	20.06	16.87	54.05	60.74
	R	33.77	29.39	1.02	1.63	14.44	10.81	50.78	58.17
	U	1.48	1.80	0.22	0.73	35.37	30.82	62.93	66.65
Phek	T	42.04	34.57	0.09	0.18	10.69	11.10	47.18	54.15
	R	42.04	37.09	0.09	0.12	10.69	9.12	47.18	53.68
	U	-	6.38	-	0.82	-	33.34	-	59.45

(57)

TABLE 2.9 (Contd.)

State/District	Total Rural Urban	Cultivators		Agricultural Labourers		Other Workers		Non-Worker	
		1981	1991	1981	1991	1981	1991	1981	1991
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Zunheboto	T	35.45	32.95	1.16	0.04	10.62	9.56	53.77	57.46
	R	39.77	36.70	0.11	0.02	7.97	7.66	52.15	55.61
	U	5.37	5.22	0.48	0.16	29.12	23.53	65.03	71.09
Wokha	T	32.45	32.95	0.08	0.45	10.08	10.79	57.12	60.26
	R	37.92	36.70	0.10	0.50	7.29	7.84	54.62	57.79
	U	1.33	5.22	-	0.19	27.08	24.80	71.59	71.98
Mokokchung	T	28.31	27.47	0.27	0.24	12.90	10.96	58.53	61.36
	R	33.91	31.95	0.16	0.26	6.18	7.84	55.82	59.86
	U	1.59	3.17	0.76	0.13	26.21	27.28	71.44	69.41

(RS)

TABLE 2.9(Contd.)

PERCENTAGE OF WORKING POPULATION BY AGRICULTURAL AND OTHER WORKERS TO TOTAL POPULATION (TOTAL/RURAL/URBAN)

State/District	Total Rural Urban	Cultivators		Agricultural Labourers		Other Workers		Non-Worker	
		1981	1991	1981	1991	1981	1991	1981	1991
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Tuensang	T	43.03	38.36	0.12	0.14	8.73	6.74	48.11	54.76
	R	46.46	41.51	0.07	0.15	6.93	4.65	46.53	53.69
	U	3.65	6.60	0.67	0.07	29.42	27.79	66.26	65.55
Mon	T	48.43	44.57	0.38	0.44	9.84	6.37	41.34	48.62
	R	52.75	47.62	0.39	0.39	7.20	4.90	39.67	47.09
	U	3.41	5.34	0.30	1.05	37.46	25.09	58.83	68.35

TABLE 2.10

R.D. BLOCK-WISE VILLAGES AND POPULATION AS PER 1991 CENSUS

District	No. of Villages	Total		
R.D. Block/Town	in the Block	Population	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5
Kohima Dist	381	3,87,581	2,08,790	1,78,791
Kohima	56	71,118	36,555	34,463
Tseminyu	28	30,583	15,323	15,260
Julukie	101	56,511	29,694	26,817
Medzepherna	96	73,677	39,800	33,877
Kuhoboto	98	38,296	20,055	18,241
Kohima Town	—	51,418	29,876	21,542
Dimapur Town	—	57,182	32,240	24,942
Chumukedima Town	—	8,796	5,147	3,649
Phek Dist	100	1,02,156	54,339	47,817
Phek	21	14,257	7,504	6,753

TABLE 2.10(Contd.)

R.D. BLOCK-WISE VILLAGES AND POPULATION AS PER 1991 CENSUS

District	No. of Villages in the Block	Total Population	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5
Kikruma	50	66,670	34,631	32,039
Meluri	29	12,863	7,174	5,689
Phek Town	—	8,366	5,030	3,336
(61) Zunheboto Dist	183	96,218	48,986	47,508
Zunheboto	57	25,240	12,732	12,369
Ghathashi	21	17,750	9,039	8,711
Akulute	55	24,960	12,591	12,232
Tokiye	50	16,795	8,402	8,393
Zunheboto Town	—	11,473	6,222	5,251
Wokna Dist	114	82,612	43,090	39,522
Wokha	33	31,307	15,822	15,485
Baghty	81	36,928	19,248	17,680

TABLE 2.10 (Contd.)**R.D. BLOCK-WISE VILLAGES AND POPULATION AS PER 1991 CENSUS**

District	No. of Villages in the Block	Total Population	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5
Wokha Town	—	14,377	8,020	6,357
Mokokchugn Dist	107	1,58,374	82,823	75,551
(a2) Changtongya	37	64,656	33,138	31,518
Ongpangkong	24	38,000	19,648	18,352
Mangkolemba	46	30,915	16,240	14,674
Mokokchung Town	—	24,803	13,797	11,006
Tuensang Dist	231	2,32,906	1,23,293	1,09,613
Kiphere	44	35,113	18,580	16,533
Longleng	35	67,703	36,268	31,435
Longkhim	36	27,951	14,448	13,503
Sangsangnyu	28	19,229	9,929	9,300

TABLE 2.10 (Contd.)

R.D. BLOCK-WISE VILLAGES AND POPULATION AS PER 1991 CENSUS

District	No. of Villages	Total	Male	Female
R.D. Block/Town	in the Block	Population		
1	2	3	4	5
Noklak	36	26,034	13,511	12,523
Sitim	30	16,732	8,481	8,251
Shamator	22	19,126	9,727	9,399
Tuensang Town	—	21,018	12,349	8,669
Mon Dist	109	1,49,699	79,961	69,738
Mon	56	56,820	30,062	26,758
Tobu	17	24,232	12,595	11,637
Cher	22	40,182	21,437	18,755
Wakching	14	17,675	9,507	8,168
Mon Town	—	10,790	6,366	4,424

(Source : Population Census 1991)

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

(TABLE 3.1 - 3.5)

TABLE 3.1

AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
Crop	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	
Cereals						
1. Autumn Rice	70100	75,000	73,000	74,000	78,000	
2. Winter Rice	58,900	60,000	61,000	62,000	62,000	
3. Wheat	540	900	330	330	500	
4. Maize	24,900	24,000	26,000	27,000	28,000	
5. Other Cereals	14,000	15,300	13,000	13,000	13,000	
Total	1,68,440	1,75,200	1,73,330	1,76,330	1,81,500	
Pulses						
6. Arhar	—	1062	1100	1100	1100	
7. Gram	2000	950	1800	1500	2000	
8. Peas	—	4270	1100	3200	—	
9. Other Pulses	7600	9524	7000	7900	8000	
Total	9,600	15,806	11,000	13,700	11,100	

TABLE 3.1(Contd.)
AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Crop	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
Total Area of Food Grains					
	1,78,040	1,91,006	1,84,330	1,90,030	1,92,600
Oil Seeds					
10. Sesamum	1000	2117	1500	1500	3500
11. Rape & Mustard	6100	9651	8700	8700	8000
12. Lin Seed	1900	670	800	800	2400
13. Groundnut	—	281	500	500	3000
14. Soyabean	—	3707	3500	4000	5000
15. Sun-Flower	—	1590	1500	1500	1000
Total :	9000	18016	16500	17000	22900
Fibres					
16. Cotton	90	130	130	130	140
17. Jute	170	190	190	200	210
Total	260	320	320	330	350

AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
Crop	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	
Miscellaneous						
18. Tea		—	246	306	316	336
19. Sugarcane	3,400	4,430	3,900	3,750	2,500	
(67) 20. Tobacco	30	—	—	—	—	—
21. Potato	1,150	1,740	2,500	2,100	2,600	
Total	4,580	6,416	7,026	6,166	5,436	

TABLE 3.2

PRODUCTION OF CROPS (in Tonnes)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
Crop	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	
Cereals						
1. Autumn Rice	71400	87000	85000	80250	89,000	
2. Winter Rice	82600	89000	94400	93750	93,000	
3. Wheat	1600	900	1000	1000	1,500	
4. Maize	25,000	26,000	28,000	28,000	30,500	
5. Other Cereals	8,000	9,200	9,000	9,000	9,000	
Total	1,88,600	2,12,100	2,18,000	2,12,000	2,23,000	
Pulses						
6. Arhar	—	850	1000	800	1500	
7. Gram	9400	1050	1600	1200	2500	
8. Peas	—	3420	1000	3000	—	
9. Other Pulses	5600	8680	7400	5900	8000	
Total	15000	14000	11000	10900	12000	

(R9)

TABLE 3.2(Contd.)
AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Crop	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
Total Production					
Food Grain	2,03,600	2,26,100	2,29,000	2,22,900	2,35,000
Oil Seeds					
10. Sesamum	1300	1030	3700	600	2800
11. Rape & Mustard	6900	4810	6900	6280	6000
12. LinSeed	400	250	720	400	1960
13. Groundnut	1900	1195	500	500	3000
14. Soyabean	3500	3175	5400	5400	5000
15. Sun-Flower	—	40	1250	750	8000
Total :	14000	10500	18470	13930	26760
Fibres					
16. Cotton (In bales)	20	260	260	260	280
17. Jute	200	2350	2400	2500	2600
Total	220	2610	2660	2760	2880

TABLE 3.2 (Contd.)

AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Crop	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
Miscellaneous					
18. Tea	—	109	162	222	276
19. Sugarcane	1,40,000	2,00,200	1,94,000	1,25,000	1,20,000
(70) 20. Tobacco	30	—	—	—	—
21. Potato	—	20,000	23,000	20,000	25,000
Total	1,40,030	2,20,309	2,17,162	1,45,222	1,45,279

(Source : Directorate of Agriculture)

TABLE 3.3

TOTAL IRRIGATED AREA & IRRIGATED AREA UNDER CROPS. (In Hectares)

District	1991-92		1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
	Total irrigated area (net)	Irrigated area under crop (Gross)	Total irrigated area (net)	Irrigated area under crop (Gross)	Total irrigated area (net)	Irrigated area under crop (Gross)	Total irrigated area (net)	Irrigated area under crop (Gross)	Total irrigated area (net)	Irrigated area under crop (Gross)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Kohima	14820	15236	16000	16700	16300	17160	16400	17350	16500	17420
2. Mokokchung	4890	5050	6200	6405	6300	6690	6400	6850	6510	7130
3. Zunheboto	2660	2772	2800	3010	2900	3090	2950	3160	3010	3250
4. Wokha	8850	9010	9500	9800	9600	9950	9650	10070	9200	9950
5. Phek	14280	14455	14700	14945	14900	15430	15000	15580	15100	15680
6. Tuensang	4920	9577	6200	6355	6300	6620	6400	6710	6450	7190
7. Mon	3980	4124	4600	4745	4700	4960	4800	4980	4830	4990
Total	54,400	60,224	60,000	61,960	61,000	63,900	61,500	64,700	61,600	65,610

(Source : Directorate of Agriculture)

TABEL : 3.4
CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZER AND PESTICIDES

Year	Fertilizer (In Tonnes)			Pesticides	
	N	P	K	Solid + (in tonnes)	Liquid (In litres)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1991-92	267.70	349.60	73.95	64.15	301
1992-93	282.80	349.48	73.95	30.00	1000
1993-94	496.06	454.35	138.85	31.07	610
1994-95	256.47	243.99	75.00	31.80	645
1995-96	281.53	182.45	49.20	32.31	320

N — Nitrogen : P — Phosphate : K — Potassium

(Source : Directorate of Agriculture)

TABLE 3.5

AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND)

In Hectors

Classification	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Forest	862532	862532	862532	862532	862532
2. Area not available for cultivation	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
(a) Barren & Uncultivable land					
(b) Land put to Non-Agri. use	27848	29430	43890	43890	44260
3. Other uncultivated land excluding					
a) Permanent pastures and other grazing land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
(b) Land under Misc. tree-crops & Groves	132690	129260	131910	131700	131500
(c) Cultivable waste land	93750	90960	88560	88120	88110

TABLE 3.5
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES IN NAGALAND
(In Hectors)

Classification	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
i	2	3	4	5	6
4. Fallow Land					
(a) Current Fallow	118160	107310	120250	118740	109520
(b) Fallow land other than current Fallow	109900	105600	99280	98570	95360
5. Net Area sown	194073	204139	189473	193190	228600
6. Area sown more than once	20680	24100	26200	27510	30200
7. Total cropped Area : Gross	214753	228239	215673	220730	258800
Total Reporting Area	1538955	1529239	1537235	1530512	1559882

(Source : Directorate of Agriculture)

(75)

HORTICULTURE STATISTICS

(Table 4.1- 4.2)

TABLE 4.1

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF MAJOR HORTICULTURAL FRUITS IN NAGALAND

Fruits	1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Apple	64.2	105.0	48.5	111.5	64.2	119.5	28.0	57.4
2. Pears	147.0	443.8	187.0	553.6	217.0	564.6	262.0	988.1
3. Plum	159.5	435.0	189.0	453.6	219.0	471.0	241.0	657.4
4. Peach	139.0	1135.7	169.0	1156.1	119.0	1196.0	226.3	791.7
5. Citrus	873.0	13713.0	888.0	14914.5	903.0	14915.0	1030.0	16480.0
6. Papaya	55.0	1520.0	50.0	1572.0	50.0	815.0	103.7	1036.2
7. Banana	1199.0	19430.0	1214.0	20031.0	1229.0	20632.0	1249.0	17049.2
8. Guava	319.0	2951.0	329.0	3626.0	359.0	3102.0	350.0	3092.5

TABLE 4.1 (Contd.)

AREA AND PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS IN NAGALAND

Fruits	1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
	Area in hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9. Mango	97.0	296.0	102.0	306.0	107.0	315.0	122.0	366.0
10. Lichi	7.0	33.5	9.5	35.6	29.5	37.0	44.5	105.6
11. Jack fruits	41.0	210.0	50.0	215.0	60.0	219.0	215.8	1009.7
12. Pine Apple	1107.0	27441.7	1192.8	28886.0	11152.0	28952.3	1166.0	28220.7
Total	4207.7	67714.7	4428.8	71870.9	14508.7	71338.4	5048.0	69884.5

(Source : Directorate of Horticulture)

TABLE 4.2
AREA AND PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND

Vegetables	1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.	Area in Hect.	Production in M.T.
i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1. Cabbage	331.0	6123.5	680.0	120290.0	350.0	6475.0	462.5	7631.3
2. Cauliflower	66.2	562.7	69.0	586.0	72.5	616.0	87.5	895.0
3. Brinjal	159.0	1987.5	148.0	1480.0	181.0	2262.0	196.0	1744.4
4. Chillies	302.5	2268.7	237.6	1806.0	326.5	2448.7	185.0	3272.5
5. Bhendi	55.0	742.5	61.5	860.0	65.0	877.0	—	—
6. Peas	163.0	733.5	67.0	321.0	183.0	823.5	18.30	562.5
7. Beans	147.5	1253.7	117.5	1022.2	159.3	1942.4	63.0	592.2
8. Tomato	120.5	1500.0	191.6	2356.6	132.0	1650.0	152.0	1945.6
9. Onion	24.8	173.5	41.0	287.0	30.6	210.0	40.5	324.0

(87)

TABLE 4.2(Contd.)
AREA AND PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLES IN NAGALAND

Vegetables	1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production	Area	Production
	in Hect.	in M.T.	in Hect.	in M.T.	in Hect.	in M.T.	in Hect.	in M.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10. Ginger	477.5	4058.7	146.0	1122.4	510.0	4335.0	425.0	2792.5
11. Garlic	152.0	836.0	84.0	579.0	163.0	896.0	175.0	945.0
12. Raddish	140.0	2100.0	148.0	2072.0	159.0	2283.0	108.0	1612.0
13. Topinaca	681.8	17667.0	446.4	10415.0	702.2	18186.0	712.0	14600.0
14. Calocasia (Kucbo)	1913.0	11388.0	1225.4	10415.9	1925.7	19250.7	1914.0	23280.0
Total	4733.8	51395.3	3657	153613.1	4959.8	62255.3	4703.5	60197.6

(Source : Directorate of Horticulture)

BANKING STATISTICS

(Table 5.1 - 5.3)

TABLE 5.1
DISTRICT DISTRIBUTION OF DEPOSITS AND CREDITS
OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS AS ON 30.09.1994
 (Rs. in Lakhs)

Districts	No. of Offices	Deposits	Credit
1	2	3	4
1. Kohima	30	197.48	76.20
2. Mokokchung	9	15.22	6.51
3. Mon	4	9.07	3.68
4. Phek	6	4.60	3.01
5. Tuensang	7	9.84	2.72
6. Wokha	9	7.64	3.82
7. Zunheboto	6	5.01	2.29
Nagaland	71	248.86	98.23

(Source: Quarterly Handout Sept, 1994) RBI

TABLE 5.2

**DISTRICT-WISE AND OCCUPATION WISE CLASSIFICATION OF OUT-
STANDING CREDIT OF SCHEDULED**

Commercial Banks as on March, 1993 (Rupees in thousand)

STATE/Dist	Total Bank Credit	Agriculture	Industry Operation	Transport	Trade	All others
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Kohima	7485.44	1539.76	2746.02	543.16	1214.22	1442.28
(vob) 2. Mokokchung	1217.85	166.94	244.69	134.58	278.41	393.23
3. Mor	1245.14	40.44	881.55	37.05	34.99	251.11
4. Phek	418.63	98.06	217.77	31.98	28.42	42.40
5. Tuensang	234.96	126.34	10.49	38.76	27.07	32.40
6. Wokha	443.96	252.71	82.13	31.06	32.33	45.04
7. Zunheboto	211.61	74.68	26.86	20.62	49.68	39.77
	1125.90	2298.93	4209.51	837.21	1665.12	2246.13

TABLE 5.3
DISTRICT WISE AND OCCUPATION WISE CLASSIFICATION
CREDITS OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS — MARCH 1993.

Occupation	Kohima		Mokokchung		Mon	
	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Agriculture	19,120	1539.76	1,755	166.94	607	40.44
i. Direct Finance	19,012	1406.85	1,753	143.69	607	40.44
ii. Indirect Finance	108	132.91	2	23.25	—	—
II. Industry	4,046	2746.02	609	244.69	138	881.55
1. Food Manufacturing	72	609.01	21	100.38	1	23
2. Textiles	21	20.46	19	10.92	—	—
3. Chemicals	7	16.27	1	44	—	—
4. Metals	15	54.50	5	6.69	—	—
5. Engineering	23	105.68	2	1.24	—	—
6. Others	3,908	1940.10	561	125.02	137	881.32
III. Transport Operations	1,156	543.16	97	134.58	15	37.05

Table 5.3 (Contd.)
DISTRIC TWISE AND OCCURATION WISE CLASSIFICATION CREDITS
OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS — MARCH 1993.

Occupation	Kohima		Mokokchung		Mon	
	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
IV. Personal Loans and Professional Services	9,339	1026.60	1,214	351.90	359	119.75
V. Trade	5,281	1214.22	833	278.41	140	34.99
i. of which retail trade	5,232	1126.51	592	115.94	140	34.99
VI. Financial Institutions	1	9.01	1	75	—	—
VII. Others	2,468	406.67	275	40.58	1,034	131.36
Total Bank Credit of which	41,411	7485.44	4,784	1217.85	2,293	1245.14
i. Artisans & Village Industries	267	13.45	322	33.90	4	15
ii. Others small scale	2,493	1627.15	241	154.77	66	349.39

Source : (Banking Statistics, Basic Statistical)

TABLE 5.3
DISTRIC TWISE AND OCCUPATION WISE CLASSIFICATION
CREDITS OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS — MARCH, 1993.

Occupation	Phek		Tuensang		Wokha		Zunheboto		Nagaaland	
	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
I. Agriculture	1,244	98.06	1,127	126.34	14,07	252.71	732	74.68	25,992	229893
i. Direct Finance	1,201	94.33	1,022	116.64	1,407	252.71	732	74.68	25734	212954
ii. Indirect Finance	43	3.73	105	9.70	—	—	—	—	258	16959
II. Industry	421	217.77	652	10.49	129	82.13	38	26.68	6083	420951
1. Food Manufacturing	17	158.52	—	39	41	39.04	9	12.90	162	90047
2. Textiles	5	1.62	2	55	1	50	13	5.05	61	3910
3. Chemicals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1671
4. Metals	7	1.42	—	—	1	51	—	—	24	6313
5. Engineering	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	10692
6. Others	396	56.20	649	9.55	86	62.08	66	8.91	5803	308318
III. Transport Operations	37	31.98	58	38.76	20	31.06	19	20.62	1398	83721

TABLE 5.3
DISTRICT WISE AND OCCUPATION WISE CLASSIFICATION
CREDITS OF SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANKS — MARCH 1993.

Occupation	Phek		Tuensang		Wokha		Zunheboto		Nagaaland	
	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount	No. of Accounts	Amount
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
IV. Personal Loans and Professional Services	294	41.86	498	29.90	189	45.04	329	34.88	12222	164993
V. Trade	349	28.42	400	27.07	162	32.33	286	49.68	7451	1665112
i. of which retail trade	349	28.42	400	27.07	162	32.33	261	35.90	7136	140116
VI. Financial Institutions	—	—	1	48	—	—	—	—	3	1024
VII. Others	7	54	79	1.92	—	—	50	4.89	3913	58596
Total Bank Credit of which	2348	418.63	2815	234.96	1907	443.27	1504	211.91	57.062	1125690
i. Artisans & Village Industries	246	13.18	266	2.06	85	9.72	34	1.28	1.224	7374
ii. Others small scale	109	26.46	385	8.04	32	56.47	30	2.78	3.356	61418

Source : Banking Statistics, Basic Statistical)

FISHERIES STATISTICS

Table 6.1

TABLE 6.1

DISTRICT-WISE ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERY DEPARTMENT

Sl No.	Particular	Unit	Kohima	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunheboto	Phek	Wokha	Mon
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1991-9992									
1.	No. of Fishery Ponds	No.	250	180	150	140	100	130	120
2.	Fingerling Supplied	Million	6.00	2.50	2.80	2.20	5.00	2.50	2.00
3.	Value of Fingerling	Rs.(Lakh)	10.00	3.00	3.90	3.55	9.05	3.95	3.80
4.	Production of Fish	M/T	350	220	200	140	265	120	205
5.	Value of fish produced	Rs. (Lakh)	88.00	60.00	69.00	40.00	81.25	40.10	65.25
6.	No. of beneficiary	No.	640	360	350	460	600	400	340

TABLE 6.1(Contd.)

Sl. Particular No.	Unit	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Wokha	Mon	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
1992-93									
1.	No. of Fishery Ponds	No.	300	214	206	187	165	140	140
2.	Fingerling Supplied	Million	1.61	1.80	1.27	2.00	1.98	1.76	1.61
3.	Value of Fingerling	Rs.(Lakh)	2.57	2.08	2.03	3.20	3.17	2.81	2.57
4.	Production of Fish	M/T	330	195	250	220	210	165	130
5.	Value of fish produced	Rs. (Lakh)	89.10	52.65	67.50	59.40	56.70	44.55	35.10
6.	No. of beneficiary	No.	477	189	226	216	194	115	151
1993-94									
1.	No. of Fishery Ponds	No.	270	215	45	38	40	31	30
2.	Fingerling Supplied	Million	5.30	3.25	3.00	2.50	3.20	2.45	2.30
3.	Value of Fingerling	Rs.(Lakh)	8.48	5.20	4.80	4.00	5.12	3.92	3.68
4.	Production of Fish	M/T	440	260	335	290	280	220	175
5.	Value of fish produced	Rs. (Lakh)	118.80	70.20	90.45	78.30	75.60	59.40	47.25
6.	No. of beneficiary	No.	146	150	40	30	47	36	27

TABLE 6.1(Contd.)

Sl. Particular No.	Unit	Kohima	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunhe-boto	Phek	Wokha	Mon	
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1994-95									
1.	No. of Fishery Ponds	No.	280	220	50	41	40	35	36
2.	Fingerling Supplied	Million	12.70	7.55	6.25	6.50	7.90	4.45	4.65
3.	Value of Fingerling	Rs.(Lakh)	20.32	12.08	10.00	10.40	12.64	7.12	7.44
4.	Production of Fish	M/T	520	350	380	360	340	260	290
5.	Value of fish produced	Rs. (Lakh)	140.40	94.50	102.66	97.20	91.80	70.20	78.30
6.	No. of beneficiary	No.	160	175	50	30	58	46	35
1995-96									
1.	No. of Fishery Ponds	No.	280	220	50	41	40	35	36
2.	Fingerling Supplied	Million	12.70	7.55	6.25	6.50	7.90	4.45	4.65
3.	Value of Fingerling	Rs.(Lakh)	20.32	12.08	10.00	10.40	12.64	7.12	7.44
4.	Production of Fish	M/T	580	430	450	430	420	330	360
5.	Value of fish produced	Rs. (Lakh)	156.60	116.10	121.50	116.10	113.40	89.10	97.20
6.	No. of beneficiary	No	160	175	50	30	58	46	35
(Source : Directorate of Fisheries)									

CO-OPERATION STATISTICS

(Table 7.1)

TABLE : 7.1
WORKING OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Function	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1991-92								
STATE LEVEL :								
(22)	1. Nagaland State Co-op. Bank	1	—	—	1	2361	3221.04	1119.24
	2. State Marketing and Consumer Federation	1	—	—	1	146	229.41	N.A.
	3. State Co-op. Union	1	—	—	1	35	—	—
	4. Cader Managing Societies	1	—	—	1	N.A.	—	—
	5. Apex Weave/Artisians	1	—	—	1	20	NA	NA
DISTRICT LEVEL :								
6.	Kohima Dist Milk Producers Union Ltd.	1	—	—	1	114	2.030	NA
PRIMARY LEVEL :								
7.	Mini Lamps	27	—	—	27	—	—	—
8.	Consumer Co-op. Societies	98	30	—	128	4964	2.95	NA

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of. Memoers	Total Working Capital(Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Function ing	Dormant	Liquated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
9.	Service Co-op. Societies (inc. FSS)	70	15	—	85	2041	2.25	NIL
10.	Multipurpose Co-op Societies	810	29	—	839	20543	50.19	3.75
11.	Marketing Co-op. Societies	71	2	—	73	329	0.93	—
12.	Weaving & Knitting Society	121	15	—	136	2025	8.15	—
13.	Dairy Co-op. Societies	92	10	—	102	1574	2.15	—
14.	Industrial Co-op. Societies	42	10	—	52	1135	6.45	0.37
15.	Fishery Co-op Societies	81	1	—	82	1961	8.92	—
16.	Students Co-op Societies (Institutional)	15	1	—	16	12437	—	—
17.	Transport Co-op. Societies	7	2	—	9	171	NA	NA
18.	Cinema Co-op. Societies	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
19.	Farming Co-op. Societies	142	21	—	163	3983	10.35	NA
20.	Petrol Co-op. Societies	—	2	—	2	NA	NA	NA
21.	Distillery Co-op Societies	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
22.	Thrift and Credit Co-op. (Institutional)	8	3	—	11	260	2.15	—

(66)

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
23.	Hotel Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	NA	NA
24.	Labour Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	NA	NA
25.	Trading Co-op. Societies	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
26.	Bee Keeping Co-op.	3	—	—	3	75	NA	NA
27.	Piggery Co-op. Societies	126	—	—	126	3150	5.75	NA
28.	Lamps	4	—	—	4	3629	NA	NA
29.	Poultry Co-op.	12	—	—	12	300	3.25	NA
30.	Housing Co-op.	3	—	—	3	82	NA	NA
31.	Bakery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	NA	NA
32.	Goatery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	26	NA	NA
33.	Handicraft	2	—	—	2	50	NA	NA
34.	Urban Co-op. Bank	1	—	—	1	475	2.00	NA
35.	Pharmacy Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	NA	NA
Total		1687	144	—	1831	62011	3557.97	1123.36

(b6)

TABLE : 7.1
WORKING OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Sl.No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1992-93								
STATE LEVEL :								
1.	Nagaland State Co-op. Bank	1	—	—	1	2361	4221.60	1253.95
2.	State Marketing and Consumer Federation	1	—	—	1	183	345.65	NA
3.	State Co-op. Union	1	—	—	1	350	NA	NA
4.	Cader Managing Societies	1	—	—	1	NA	NA	NA
5.	Apex Weave/Artisans	1	—	—	1	5	NA	NA
DISTRICT LEVEL :								
6.	Kohima Dist Milk Producers Union Ltd.	1	—	—	1	114	4.00	NA
PRIMARY LEVEL :								
7.	Mini Lamps	27	—	—	27	NA	NA	NA
8.	Consumer Co-op. Societies	71	—	—	71	1775	4.32	NA
9.	Service Co-op. Societies (inc. FSS) 60	—	—	—	60	1500	6.15	NA

(56)

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. Name of Society No	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital(Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)	
	Function ing	Dormant	Liquidated					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10.	Multipurpose Co-op. Societies	801	—	—	801	20025	20.25	NA
11.	Marketing Co-op. Societies	12	—	—	12	300	—	NA
12.	Weaving & Knitting Society	136	—	—	136	4080	25.55	—
13.	Dairy Co-op. Societies	79	—	—	79	1975	7.90	—
14.	Industrial Co-op. Societies	18	—	—	18	450	3.60	—
15.	Fishery Co-op Societies	105	—	—	105	2625	39.70	—
16.	Students Co-op Societies (Institutional)	07	—	—	07	2437	NA	—
17.	Transport Co-op. Societies	06	—	—	06	150	0.50	—
18.	Farming Co-op. Societies	138	—	—	138	4140	17.15	—
19.	Thrift and Credit Co-op. Societies	12	—	—	12	295	0.61	—
20.	Labour Co-op Societies	2	—	—	2	50	NA	NA
21.	Trading Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	0.35	—
22.	Bee Keeping Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	50	0.40	—
23.	Piggery Co-op. Societies	135	—	—	135	3375	7.08	—

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. Name of Society No.		No of Society				No of Members	Total Working Capital(Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
24.	Poultry Societies	17	—	—	17	425	0.89	—
25.	Lamps	2	—	—	2	761	2.28	—
26.	Housing Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	0.40	—
27.	Bakery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	0.25	—
28.	Goatery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	0.30	—
29.	Handicraft Co. op.	1	—	—	1	25	NA	—
30.	Urban Co-op. Bank	1	—	—	1	479	2.21	—
31.	Pharmacy Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	0.40	—
32.	Horticulture Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	0.35	—
33.	Sericulture Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	NA	—
34.	Dry cleaners Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	0.50	—
35.	Sugar Cane Growers	3	—	—	3	3080	12.13	—
36.	Printing & Stationary	1	—	—	1	25	0.50	—
37.	Tea growers Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	0.25	—
Total		1654	—	—	1654	51370	4725.27	1253.95

TABLE : 7.1(Contd)
WORKING OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of. Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advances Rs in Lakhs
		Function- ing	Dormant	Liquiated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1993-94							
	STATE LEVEL :							
(RB)	1. Nagaland State Co-op. Bank	1	—	—	1	991	5119.23	1487.94
	2. State Marketing and Consumer Federation	1	—	—	1	196	231.82	148.66
	3. State Co-op. Union	1	—	—	1	350	NA	NA
	4. Cader Managing Societies	1	—	—	1	NR	NA	NA
	5. Apex Weave/Artisans	1	—	—	1	30	NA	NA
	DISTRICT LEVEL :							
	6. Kohima Dist Milk Producers Union Ltd.	1	—	—	1	22	40.10	NA
	PRIMARY LEVEL :							
	7. Mini Lamps	27	—	—	27	NA	NA	NA

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society				Total Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance(Rs. in Lakhs)
		Function- ing	Dormant	Liquated	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	8. Consumer Co-op. Societies	77	—	—	77	1925	5.75	NA
	9. Service Co-op. Societies (inc. FSS)	61	—	—	61	1525	7.65	NA
	10. Multipurpose Co-op. Societies	955	—	—	955	24105	29.59	NA
(66)	11. Marketing Co-op. Societies	19	—	—	19	475	NA	NA
	12. Weaving & Knitting Society	172	—	—	172	5130	30.80	—
	13. Dairy Co-op. Societies	84	—	—	84	2100	95.40	—
	14. Industrial Co-op. Societies	21	—	—	21	525	4.95	—
	15. Fishery Co-op Societies	151	—	—	151	3775	12.75	—
	16. Students Co-op Societies (Institutional)	7	—	—	7	NA	NA	NA
	17. Transport Co-op. Societies	7	—	—	7	175	NA	NA
	18. Farming Co-op. Societies	166	—	—	166	4840	41.75	NA
	19. Thrift and Credit Co-op. Societies	12	—	—	12	295	0.61	NA

TABLE : 7.1 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of. Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20.	Hotel Co-op. Societies	3	—	—	3	105	1.50	NA
21.	Labour Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	NA	NA
22.	Trading Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	0.35	—
23.	Bee Keeping Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	0.40	NA
24.	Poultry Co-op. Societies	23	—	—	23	575	3.89	NA
25.	Piggery Co-op. Societies	161	—	—	161	4025	22.68	NA
26.	Lamps	4	—	—	4	NA	—	—
27.	Housing Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	0.40	NA
28.	Goatery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	0.30	—
29.	Horticulture Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	1.30	—
30.	Pharmaceutical Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	0.35	—
31.	Sericulture Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	0.05	—
32.	Dry cleaners Co-op.	2	—	—	2	50	0.25	—

(100)

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of. Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance(Rs. in Lakhs)
		Function- ing	Dormant	Liquated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
33.	Bakery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	0.75	—
34.	Sugar Cane Growers	3	—	—	3	3085	7.49	—
35.	Allied Farming	1	—	—	1	150	NA	—
36.	Fruit Processing	1	—	—	1	31	NA	—
37.	Urban Co-op. Bank	1	—	—	1	NA	NA	—
38.	Printing & Stationary	1	—	—	1	50	NA	—
39.	Tea growers Co-op.	3	—	—	3	150	3.25	—
Total		1982	—	—	1982	55030	5663.31	1636.6

(101)

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)
WORKING OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance/Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1994-95							
	STATE LEVEL :							
(102)	1. State Co-op. Bank Ltd.	1	—	—	1	1059	5368.95	1645.08
	2. State Co-op. Marketing & Consumer Federation	1	—	—	1	19	43.25	—
	3. State Co-op. Union	1	—	—	1	350	NA	—
	4. Apex Weave/Artisans Co-op. Federation	1	—	—	1	50	6.85	—
	5. Nagaland State Federation of piggery Societies Ltd.	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	6. Cadre managing Societies	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
	DISTRICT LEVEL :							
7.	Kohima Dist Milk Producers Co-op. Union Ltd.	1	—	—	1	707	714960.00	NA

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan
		Function- ing	Dormant	Liquidated	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PRIMARY LEVEL :								
8.	Lamps	4	—	—	4	NA	—	—
9.	Mini Lamps	27	—	—	27	—	—	—
10.	Consumer Co-op. Societies	81	—	—	81	2025	—	—
11.	Service Co-op. Societies	61	—	—	61	1525	—	—
12.	Multipurpose Co-op. Societies	1042	—	—	1042	26280	—	—
13.	Marketing Co-op. Societies	23	—	—	23	575	—	—
14.	Weaving & Knitting Society	187	—	—	187	5580	—	—
15.	Dairy Co-op. Societies	89	—	—	89	2200	—	—
16.	Industrial Co-op. Societies	21	—	—	21	525	—	—
17.	Fishery Co-op Societies	168	—	—	168	4285	—	—
18.	Students Co-op Societies	7	—	—	7	NA	—	—
19.	Transport Co-op. Societies	7	—	—	7	175	—	—
20.	Farming Co-op. Societies	179	—	—	179	5195	—	—

1001

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of. Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
21	Petro Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
22	Thrift and Credit Co-op.	13	—	—	13	345	—	—
23	Labour Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	NA	NA
24	Trading Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
25	Bee Keeping Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
26	Piggery Co-op. Societies	167	—	—	167	11235	—	—
27	Goatery Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	55	—	—
28	Poultry Co-op. Societies	25	—	—	25	625	—	—
29	Housing Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
30	Horticulture Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
31	Pharmaceutical Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
32	Sericulture Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
33	Dry cleaners Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—

TABLE : 7.1 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance(Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
34.	Bakery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
35.	Sugar Cane Growers	3	—	—	3	3085	22.99	9.80
36.	Printing & Stationary	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
37.	Canteen Co-op.	3	—	—	3	105	—	—
38.	Tea growers Co-op.	3	—	—	3	150	—	—
39.	Allied Farming	15	—	—	15	470	—	—
40.	Fruit Processing	1	—	—	1	31	—	—
41.	Urban Co-op. Banks	1	—	—	1	NA	—	—
Total		2153	—	—	2153	67051	720402.04	1654.88

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)
WORKING OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society Function- ing	Dormant	Liquidated	Total	No of. Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs.in Lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1995-96							
	STATE LEVEL :							
1.	State Co-op. Bank Ltd.	1	—	—	1	1864	5660.45	1684.92
2.	State Co-op. Marketing & Cons. Federation Ltd.	1	—	—	1	190	206.56	103.13
3.	State Co-op. Union Ltd.	1	—	—	1	352	106579.00	NA
4.	Apex Weaver/Artisans Co-op. Federation	1	—	—	1	51	6.85	NA
5.	State Federation of piggyery Co-op. Societies Ltd.	1	—	—	1	NA	NA	NA
6.	Cadre management Societies	1	—	—	1	NA	NA	NA
	DISTRICT LEVEL :							
7.	Kohima Dist Milk Producers Co-op. Union Ltd.	1	—	—	1	NA	NA	NA

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society				Total Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance. (Rs in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
PRIMARY LEVEL :								
8.	Lamps	4	—	—	4	774	3.90	5.89
9.	Mini Lamps	27	—	—	27	675	NA	NA
10.	Consumer Co-op. Societies	88	—	—	88	2000	NA	NA
11.	Service Co-op. Societies	61	—	—	61	1525	NA	NA
12.	Multipurpose Co-op. Societies	1342	—	—	1342	33550	NA	NA
13.	Marketing Co-op. Societies	27	—	—	27	675	NA	NA
14.	Weaving & Knitting Society	230	—	—	230	5750	—	—
15.	Dairy Co-op. Societies	94	—	—	94	2350	—	—
16.	Industrial Co-op. Societies	21	—	—	21	525	—	—
17.	Fishery Co-op Societies	207	—	—	207	5175	—	—
18.	Students Co-op Societies	7	—	—	7	175	—	—
Institutional								
19.	Transport Co-op. Societies	7	—	—	7	175	—	—

TABLE : 7.1 (Contd.)

Sl. No	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Functioning	Dormant	Liquidated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20.	Farming Co-op. Societies	183	—	—	183	4575	—	—
21.	Petrol Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
22.	Thrift and Credit Co-op. Societies	13	—	—	13	325	—	—
23.	Labour Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	NA	NA
24.	Trading Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
25.	Bee Keeping Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
26.	Piggery Co-op. Societies	179	—	—	179	4475	—	—
27.	Grainery Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
28.	Poultry Co-op. Societies	29	—	—	29	725	—	—
29.	Bakery Co-op. Societies	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
29.	Housing Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
30.	Horticulture Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—
31.	Pharmaceutical Co-op. Societies	2	—	—	2	50	—	—

TABLE : 7.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Society	No of Society			Total	No of. Members	Total Working Capital (Rs. in Lakhs)	Loan Advance (Rs. in Lakhs)
		Function- ing	Dormant	Liquiated				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
32.	Senculture Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
33.	Dry cleaners Co-op. Societies	3	—	—	3	75	—	—
34.	Bakery Co-op.	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
(109) 35.	Sugar Cane Growers	3	—	—	3	75	—	—
36.	Printing & Stationary	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
37.	Canteen Co-op.	3	—	—	3	75	—	—
38.	Tea growers Co-op.	3	—	—	3	75	—	—
39.	Agri Allied Farming	27	—	—	27	675	—	—
40.	Fruit Processing	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
41.	Urban Co-op. Banks	1	—	—	1	25	—	—
44.	Fruits & Vegetables growers	5	—	—	5	125	—	—
Total		2590	—	—	2590	68410	112458.65	1793.94

EDUCATION STATISTICS

(TABLE 8.1-8.5)

TABLE : 8.1
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Type of Institutions	1991-92			1992-93		
	Govt.	Pvt.	Total	Govt.	Pvt.	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. University (NEHU-CAMPUS)	1	—	1	1	—	1
2. College of General Education	9	9	18	8	13	21
3. Higher Professional Education						
(a) Nagaland College of Education	1	—	1	1	—	1
(b) Agricultural College	1	—	1	1	—	1
(c) Theology	—	7	7	—	7	7
4. Schools for General Education						
(a) H.S.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) High Schools	72	107	179	72	117	189
(c) Middle Schools	236	122	358	235	122	357
(d) Primary School	1216	83	1299	1216	89	1305
5. School for professional Education						
(a) Polytechnic	1	—	1	2	—	2
(b) Basic Training Institute (J.T.T.I.)	3	1	4	3	1	4
(c) Industrial Training Institute	3	—	3	3	—	3
6. Law College	—	2	2	—	—	—
Total	1543	331	1874	1542	349	1891

TABLE : 8.1(Contd.)
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Type of Institutions	1993-94			1994-95			1995-96		
	Govt.	Pvt.	Total	Govt.	Pvt.	Total	Govt.	Pvt.	Total
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1. University (NEHU-CAMPUS)	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
2. College of General Education	8	15	23	8	16	24	8	16	24
3. Higher Professional Education									
(a) Nagaland College of Education	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
(b) Agricultural College	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	1
(c) Theology	—	8	8	—	8	8	—	8	8
4. School for General Education									
(a) H.S.S.	4	—	4	4	—	4	4	—	4
(b) High Schools	99	133	232	99	137	236	103	138	241
(c) Middle Schools	227	191	418	227	191	418	230	191	421
(d) Primary School	1291	103	1394	1291	103	1394	1327	95	1422
5. School For Professional Education									
(a) Polytechnic	2	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	2
(b) Basic Training Institute (J.T.T.I.)	4	—	4	4	—	4	4	—	4
(c) Industrial Training Institute	3	—	3	3	—	3	3	—	3
6. Law College	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	4	4
Total	1641	450	2091	1641	438	2079	1684	452	2136

(11)

TABLE : 8.2**NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN EDUCATIZONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Type of Institutions	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94		Total
			Boys	Girls	
	2	3	4	5	6
1. University (NEHU-CAMPUS)	121	121	71	49	120
2. College of General Education	10833	11679	7313	5003	12320
3. Higher Professional Education					
(a) Nagaland College of Education	107	77	48	34	82
(b) Agricultural College	241	235	204	31	235
(c) Theology	885	891	531	520	1051
4. School for General Education					
(a) H.S.S.	—	—	2091	1596	3687
(b) High Schools	102062	103324	58307	51742	110049
(c) Middle Schools	74273	77215	41948	33535	75483
(d) Primary Schools	126781	124931	62173	59091	121264
5. School For Professional Education					
(a) Polytechnic	365	328	341	11	352
(b) Basic Training Institute (J.T.T.I.)	35	40	32	4	36
(c) Industrial Training Institute	297	311	190	123	313
6. Law College	309	389	369	97	466
Total	3,16,309	3,19,541	1,73,622	1,51,836	3,25,458

TABLE : 8.2(Contd.)

Type of Institutions	1991-92		1993-94			Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total	
1	7	8	9	10	11	12
1. University (NEHU-CAMPUS)	75	56	131	77	58	135
2. College of General Education	7945	5672	13617	8012	5730	13742
3. Higher Professional Education						
(a) Nagaland College of Education	51	32	83	76	48	124
(b) Agricultural College	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
(c) Theology	589	530	1119	601	582	1183
4. School for General Education						
(a) H.S.S.	2197	1638	3835	2001	1535	3536
(b) High Schools	59659	52006	111665	60844	52895	113739
(c) Middle Schools	42003	33778	75781	38542	36701	75243
(d) Primary Schools	62460	59146	121606	68984	64117	133101
5. School For Professional Education						
(a) Polytechnic	344	17	361	357	18	375
(b) Basic Training Institute (J.T.T.I.)	19	4	23	11	6	17
(c) Industrial Training Institute	201	109	310	205	114	319
6. Law College	374	104	478	401	109	510
Total	175917	153092	329009	180111	161913	342024

TABLE : 8.3
NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Type of Institutions	1991-92		1992-93		1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
					Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
1. University (Nehru-Campus)	23	26	19	8	19	8	20	8		
2. College of General Education	323	378	265	139	269	143	270	144		
3. Higher Professional Education:										
(a) Nagaland College of Education	11	11	5	6	5	6	6	6		
(b) Agricultural College	39	39	36	3	NR	NR	NR	NR		
(c) Theology	65	64	54	20	59	24	62	26		
4. School of General Education										
(a) H.S.S.	—	—	38	15	88	65	91	65		
(b) High Schools	3666	3809	2675	1639	2692	1650	2719	1732		
(c) Middle Schools	3651	3651	1148	4281	3133	1148	3293	1175		
(d) Primary School	6425	6443	2077	6600	4523	2077	4573	2176		
5. School For Professional Education										
(a) Polytechnic	38	41	36	3	37	3	38	3		
(b) Basic Training Institute (B.T.I.)	22	26	19	7	19	7	10	3		
(c) Industrial Training Institute	49	48	34	13	36	15	36	15		
6. Law College	13	13	11	2	16	5	18	5		
Total	14325	14549	6417	12736	10896	5151	11136	5358		

(Source : Directorate of Higher & Tech and School Education)

TABLE : 8.4
RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Type of institution	1991-92			1992-93			1993-94		
	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of pass	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of Pass	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of Pass
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. M.A.	37	37	100.00	44	38	86.36	42	39	95.00
2. M.Sc.	9	9	100.00	7	7	100.00	9	9	100.00
3. M.Com	6	6	100.00	6	6	100.00	8	8	100.00
4. B.A.	1593	625	39.23	1978	798	40.34	2238	937	41.80
5. B.Sc.	187	89	47.59	231	135	58.44	274	143	52.00
6. B.Com	207	131	63.29	175	97	55.42	196	105	53.00
7. B.Tech	325	322	99.08	415	402	96.86	619	602	97.00
8. P.U. (Arts.)	2340	1207	51.58	2722	1349	49.55	3027	1845	60.00
9. P.U. (Sc.)	409	212	51.83	514	238	46.30	506	289	49.00

TABLE : 8.4

RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Type of Institution	1991-92			1992-93			1993-94		
	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of pass	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of Pass	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of Pass
i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
10. P.U. (Com.)	231	169	73.16	226	131	57.96	234	142	60.00
11. Law (L.L.B)	23	15	65.22	42	26	61.90	96	47	48.00
12. B.Sc (Agri.)	50	45	90.00	49	43	87.75	49	43	87.00
13. P.U. (Agri.)	49	42	85.71	51	41	95.34	51	41	80.00
14. B.Ed.	71	59	83.10	77	60	77.92	79	59	74.00
15. Civil Engg.	50	30	60.00	43	41	95.34	46	43	93.00
16. Elec. Engg.	34	34	100.00	29	29	100.00	27	25	92.00
17. Mech. Engg.	81	78	96.30	75	69	92.00	79	77	97.00
18. Matriculation	10634	4301	40.45	11133	4385	39.38	12046	6021	49.98

(117)

TABLE : 8.4
RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Type of Institution	1994-95			1995-96		
	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of pass	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of Pass
1	11	12	13	14	15	16
1. M.A.	49	43	87.00	69	42	62.00
2. M.Sc.	8	7	87.00	8	7	87.00
3. M.Com	12	12	100.00	12	12	100.00
4. B.A.	2092	895	42.00	2092	895	42.00
5. B.Sc.	296	176	59.00	296	176	59.00
6. B.Com	189	68	35.00	189	68	35.00
7. B.Tecn	686	639	93.00	686	639	93.00
8. P.U. (Arts.)	4206	1781	42.00	4206	1781	42.00
9. P.U. (Sc.)	502	294	58.00	502	291	57.00

TABLE : 8.4

RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Type of Institution	1994-95			1995-96		
	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of pass	No. Appeared	No. Passed	P.C. of Pass
1	11	12	13	14	15	16
10. P.U. (Com.)	245	164	66.00	245	164	66.00
11. Law (L.L.B)	106	54	51.00	106	54	50.00
12. B.Sc (Agri.)	48	45	93.00	N.A.	N.A.	N.A
13. P.U. (Agri.)	N.R.	N.R.	N.R.	N.A	N.A	N.A
14. B.Ed.	76	57	75.00	76	57	96.00
15. Civil Engg.	44	40	90.00	52	44	85.00
16. Elec. Engg.	29	27	93.00	41	22	54.00
17. Mech. Engg.	80	79	98.00	24	19	79.00
18. Matriculation	—	—	—	7568	4781	62.68

TABLE : 8.5(Contd.)

EXPENDITURE OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS BY THE STATE GOVT.

Type of Institutions	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. University (NEHU-CAMPUS)	70.95	80.03	87.30	87.59	N.R.
2. College of General Education	573.09	517.20	542.08	530.29	—
3. Higher Professional Education					
(a) Nagaland College of Education	13.12	27.39	28.76	34.80	—
(b) Agricultural College	95.63	95.71	95.72	N.R.	—
(c) Theology	62.18	34.14	41.86	29.82	—
4. School of General Education					
(a) H.S.S.	890.53	2212.98	1355.17	1491.70	—
(b) High Schools	1377.39	1637.50	1670.09	1773.03	1764.28
(c) Middle Schools	1976.44	2356.01	4277.57	4842.59	5336.49
(d) Primary Schools					
5. School For Professional Education					
(a) Polytechnic	51.29	24.74	N.R.	N.R.	—
(b) Basic Training Institute (J.T.I.)	109.83	97.95	99.45	99.89	N.R.
(c) Industrial Training Institute					
6. Law College	8.43	8.77	10.07	09.79	—

(Source : Directorate of Higher & Tech and School Education)

EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

(Table: 9.1 - 9.5)

TABLE : 9.1
DISTRIBUTION OF GOVT. EMPLOYEES AS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING
TO STATUS & PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OVER THE PRECEDING YEAR.

Year	Status of Employees					Percentage Increase
	Gazetted	Class III	Class IV	Total	Percentage Increase	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1983-84	1,947	25,208	22,002	49,157	1.67	
1984-85	2,052	26,007	22,005	50,064	1.85	
1985-86	2,138	26,613	22,151	50,902	1.67	
1986-87	2,238	27,395	22,769	52,402	2.95	
1987-88	2,402	27,904	23,221	53,527	2.15	
1988-89	2,507	28,634	24,434	55,575	3.83	
1989-90	2,581	29,447	24,815	56,843	2.28	
1990-91	2,656	30,185	25,108	57,949	1.95	
1991-92	2,718	30,779	25,417	58,914	1.67	
1992-93	1,756	31,061	25,650	59,467	0.94	
1993-94	2,383	31,435	26,049	60,322	1.44	

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE 9.2
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO
STATUS AND SCHEDULED TRIBE

Reference date and year	S.T./Other		Status				
			Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2		3	4	5	6	7
31.3.87	(i)	S.T	801	860	23,605	19,653	44,919
	(ii)	Others	309	268	3,790	3,116	7,483
	(iii)	Total	1,110	1,128	27,395	22,769	52,402
31.3.88	(i)	S.T.	1,005	806	24,019	20,054	45,884
	(ii)	Others	376	215	3,885	3,167	7,643
	(iii)	Total	1,381	1,021	27,904	23,221	53,527
31.3.89	(i)	S.T.	1,118	786	24,787	20,967	47,658
	(ii)	Others	420	183	3,847	3,467	7,917
	(iii)	Total	1,538	969	28,634	24,434	55,575
31.3.90	(i)	S.T.	1,287	673	25,354	21,187	48,501
	(ii)	Others	476	145	4,093	3,628	8,342
	(iii)	Total	1,763	818	29,447	24,815	56,843

(123)

TABLE 9.2
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO
STATUS AND SCHEDULED TRIBE

Reference date and year	S.T./Other	Status				
		Class I	Class II	Class III	Class IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.3.91	(i) S.T	1,415	644	26,191	21,461	49,711
	(ii) Others	468	129	3,994	3,647	8,238
	(iii) Total	1,883	773	30,185	25,108	57,949
31.3.92	(i) S.T	1,459	643	26,796	21,785	50,683
	(ii) Others	482	134	3,983	3,632	8,231
	(iii) Total	1,941	777	30,779	25,417	58,914
31.3.93	(i) S.T	1,482	650	27,132	22,053	51,317
	(ii) Others	495	129	3,929	3,517	8,150
	(iii) Total	1,977	779	31,061	25,270	59,467
31.3.94	(i) S.T	1,572	604	27,501	22,500	52,177
	(ii) Others	537	125	3,934	3,549	8,145
	(iii) Total	2,109	729	31,435	26,049	60,322

(124)

TABLE 9.3
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT. EMPLOYEES IN VARIOUS
DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH.

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1990					
1.Statistics	8	19	160	59	246
2.Physical Education	4	12	244	161	421
3.Transport	2	5	76	35	118
4.P.H.E.	49	5	718	640	1,412
5.Industries	58	27	435	194	714
6.Jail	6	9	116	278	409
7.Evaluation	4	6	35	10	55
8.N.P.S.C.	10	3	20	28	61
9.Geology & Mining	21	30	201	104	356
10.Vigilance	13	2	43	33	91
11.Printing & Stationary	10	2	330	35	377
12.Nagaland Assembly	22	11	72	54	159
13.A.T.I.	8	1	15	54	159
14.Forest	23	50	403	392	868

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
15. Rural Development	10	45	333	136	524
16. Fisheries	5	12	162	82	261
17. Taxes	8	13	145	69	235
18. Civil Supply	12	6	282	176	476
19. Soil Conservation	58	3	396	197	654
20. Weight & Measure	7	3	59	34	103
(126) 21. Employment Exchange	6	18	157	85	266
22. Electricity	71	8	1,097	856	2,032
23. Vety. & A.H.	82	16	506	587	1,191
24. Agriculture	77	22	819	442	1,360
25. Medical	144	14	1,820	1,867	3,847
26. Information & Publicity	8	16	256	146	426
27. P.W.D.	130	7	2,423	1,314	3,845
28. Arts & Culture	10	23	94	69	196
29. Excise	7	12	195	270	484
30. Social Welfare	11	28	250	99	388
31. Governor's Secretariat	10	1	18	30	59

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
32.Civil Secretariat	169	140	971	669	1949
33.Town Planning	6	14	101	49	170
34.Co-operation	21	3	191	86	301
35.Land Revenue & Survey	5	9	162	77	253
36.Election	4	11	79	41	135
37.Police	142	29	4,373	12,351	16,895
38.School Education	82	82	8,708	1,320	10,192
39.Administration	177	44	1,381	799	2,401
40.Nagaland State Transport	17	12	572	259	860
41.Treasury & Accounts	20	17	235	112	384
42.Labour	6	2	39	20	67
43.Tourism	4	5	47	46	102
44.Civil Defence	13	2	109	69	193
45.Higher and technical Education	171	19	154	199	543
46.Irrigation	32	—	445	215	692
Total	1,763	818	29,447	24,815	56,843

(127)

TABLE 9.3
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT. EMPLOYEES IN VARIOUS
DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH 1991

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	
1991						
1. Statistics	9	19	166	60	254	
2. Physical Education	5	11	260	163	439	
3. Transport	3	5	78	37	123	
4. P.H.E.	51	—	741	690	1,482	
5. Industries	62	17	445	195	719	
6. Jail	6	8	116	285	415	
7. Evaluation	5	7	51	14	77	
8. N.P.S.C.	9	3	21	27	60	
9. Geology & Mining	23	30	206	98	357	
10. Vigilance	13	2	46	30	91	
11. Printing & Stationary	10	2	330	35	377	
12. Nagaland Assembly	24	10	73	52	159	
13. A.T.I.	8	1	16	20	45	
14. Forest	26	51	410	391	878	

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
15.Rural Development	14	45	336	139	534
16.Fisheries	5	12	171	81	269
17.Taxes	8	13	147	70	238
18.Civil Supply	15	3	284	176	478
19.Soil Conservation	61	4	421	187	673
20.Weight & Measure	8	4	63	35	110
21.Employment Exchange	7	18	159	87	271
22.Electricity	74	—	1,111	872	2,057
23.Vety. & A.H.	92	14	515	595	1,216
24.Agriculture	84	14	834	445	1,377
25.Medical	152	18	1,869	1,872	3,911
26.Information & Publicity	9	14	260	148	431
27.P.W.D.	133	4	2,488	1,331	3,956
28.Arts & Culture	14	18	102	75	209
29.Excise	7	12	197	272	488
30.Social Welfare	11	29	258	97	395
31.Governor's Secretariat	11	2	16	33	62

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
	2	3	4	5	6
32. Civil Secretariat	172	140	991	679	1982
33. Town Planning	8	12	105	55	180
34. Co-operation	21	3	193	86	303
35. Land Revenue & Survey	5	10	173	66	254
36. Election	5	12	87	46	150
37. Police	150	43	4,337	12,460	16,990
38. School Education	89	81	8,963	1,317	10,450
39 Administration	181	25	1,418	803	2,427
40. Nagaland State Transport	20	11	613	265	909
41. Treasury & Accounts	21	17	256	116	410
42. Labour	6	4	62	29	101
43. Tourism	4	6	53	48	111
44. Civil Defence	15	2	136	86	239
45. Higher and technical Education	193	17	161	225	596
46. Irrigation	34	—	447	215	696
Total	1,883	773	30,185	25,108	57,949

(130)

TABLE 9.3
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT. EMPLOYEES IN VARIOUS
DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH, 1992

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1992					
1. Statistics	10	20	173	58	261
2. Physical Education	5	11	276	164	456
3. Transport	3	6	79	37	125
4. P.H.E.	53	—	801	780	1,634
5. Industries	65	18	451	201	735
6. Jail	8	6	116	287	417
7. Evaluation	5	8	55	18	86
8. N.P.S.C.	9	4	21	27	61
9. Geology & Mining	23	32	211	105	371
10. Vigilance	14	2	46	30	92
11. Printing & Stationary	10	2	333	37	382
12. Nagaland Assembly	26	11	71	52	160
13. A.T.I.	8	1	16	20	45
14. Forest	26	50	414	401	891

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
15. Rural Development	18	47	350	140	555
16. Fisheries	5	12	172	93	282
17. Taxes	11	14	146	73	244
18. Civil Supply	17	2	317	186	522
19. Soil Conservation	62	3	437	190	692
20. Weight & Measure	8	4	71	35	116
21. Employment Exchange	7	22	159	92	280
22. Electricity	74	—	1,127	874	2,075
23. Vety. & A.H.	93	12	520	608	1,233
24. Agriculture	88	12	855	453	1,408
25. Medical	151	20	1,900	1,884	3,955
26. Information & Publicity	10	14	264	150	438
27. P.W.D.	134	4	2,516	1,339	3,993
28. Arts & Culture	14	18	104	76	212
29. Excise	7	11	201	272	491
30. Social Welfare	11	30	259	98	398
31. Governor's Secretariat	11	2	18	33	64

(132)

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
i	2	3	4	5	6
32.Civil Secretariat	177	142	1002	679	2000
33.Town Planning	8	12	113	59	192
34.Co-operation	21	3	194	86	304
35.Land Revenue & Survey	9	7	178	79	273
36.Election	5	12	90	47	154
37.Police	152	39	4353	12456	17009
38.School Education	98	81	9042	1344	10565
39.Administration	181	17	1425	804	2427
40.Nagaland State Transport	21	12	694	280	1007
41.Treasury Accounts	21	19	261	119	420
42.Labour	7	4	67	26	104
43.Tourism	4	6	54	48	112
44.Irrigation	35	—	449	217	701
45.Civil Defence	15	1	137	92	245
46.Higher and technical Education	196	20	166	227	609
47. Sericulture	5	4	75	34	118
Total	1,941	777	30,779	25,417	58,914

(133)

TABLE 9.3
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT EMPLOYEES IN VARIOUS
DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH, 1993

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1993					
1. Statistics	10	20	175	58	263
2. Physical Education	5	11	278	164	458
3. Transport	3	6	79	38	126
4. P.H.E.	54	—	809	791	1,654
5. Industries	65	18	451	204	738
6. Jail	8	6	117	288	419
7. Evaluation	5	8	53	20	86
8. N.P.S.C.	9	4	21	27	61
9. Geology & Mining	23	34	215	105	377
10. Vigilance	13	2	46	32	93
11. Printing & Stationary	10	2	333	37	382
12. Nagaland Assembly	28	9	71	52	160

(134)

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
I	2	3	4	5	6
13.A.T.I.	8	1	16	20	45
14.Forest	27	53	417	401	898
15.Rural Development	18	47	352	141	558
16.Fisheries	5	12	177	93	287
17.Taxes	13	14	149	72	248
18.Civil Supply	17	2	318	187	524
19.Soil Conservation	62	2	452	193	709
20.Weight & Measure	8	4	70	35	117
21.Employment Exchange	7	25	163	99	294
22.Electricity	74	—	1,131	876	2,081
23.Vety. & A.H.	93	11	520	612	1,236
24.Agriculture	89	3	863	456	1,411
25.Medical	152	19	1,903	1,884	3,958
26.Information & Publicity	10	14	265	150	439
27.P.W.D.	136	3	2,520	1,353	4,012

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
28. Arts & Culture	15	17	104	78	214
29. Excise	7	12	204	277	500
30. Social Welfare	11	31	261	98	401
31. Governor's Secretariat	10	3	18	33	64
32. Civil Secretariat	180	142	1,012	684	2,018
33. Town Planning	8	12	112	60	192
34. Co-operation	21	3	196	88	308
35. Land Revenue & Survey	9	7	179	85	280
36. Election	5	13	90	46	154
37. Police	152	41	4,375	12,483	17,051
38. School Education	99	82	9,052	1350	10,583
39. Administration	181	18	1,427	805	2,431
40. Nagaland State Transport	23	11	700	275	1009
41. Treasury & Accounts	21	19	263	120	423
42. Labour	7	4	69	29	109

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
43. Tourism	4	6	54	48	112
44. Irrigation	35	1	449	219	704
45. Higher and technical Education	200	20	170	229	619
46. Sericulture	5	7	143	92	247
47. Home Guard/Civil Defence	15	—	145	96	256
48. Horticulture	17	—	74	67	158
Total	1,977	779	31,061	25,650	59,467

TABLE 9.3
DISTRIBUTION OF STATE GOVT EMPLOYEES IN VARIOUS
DEPARTMENT AS ON 31ST MARCH, 1994

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1994					
1. Statistics	10	20	182	58	270
2. Physical Education	7	11	280	166	464
3. Transport	4	6	80	40	130
4. P.H.E.	54	—	865	946	1,865
5. Industries	65	20	457	209	751
6. Jail	8	6	120	290	424
7. Evaluation	5	8	55	22	90
8. N.P.S.C.	11	2	24	26	63
9. Geology & Mining	57	2	215	105	379
10. Vigilance	14	2	47	32	95
11. Printing & Stationary	10	2	336	37	385
12. Nagaland Assembly	29	9	72	53	163

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
13. A.T.I.	8	1	18	20	47
14. Forest	30	55	421	412	918
15. Rural Development	42	24	356	146	568
16. Fisheries	5	12	179	94	290
17. Taxes	13	14	151	74	252
18. Civil Supply	17	3	325	191	536
19. Soil Conservation	62	3	457	197	719
20. Weight & Measure	9	3	73	37	122
21. Employment Exchange	8	25	170	101	304
22. Electricity	75	—	1,179	949	2,203
23. Vety. & A.H.	94	12	527	623	1,256
24. Agriculture	89	3	868	461	1,421
25. Medical	155	22	1,910	1,894	3,981
26. Information & Publicity	10	14	270	152	446
27. P.W.D	136	3	2,531	1,361	4,031

(139)

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class -III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
28. Arts & Culture	15	17	106	79	217
29. Excise	7	12	206	279	504
30. Social Welfare	13	31	266	100	410
31. Governor's Secretariat	10	3	18	34	65
32. Civil Secretariat	185	142	1,022	688	2037
(140) 33. Town Planning	17	—	117	63	197
34. Co-operation	21	3	199	90	313
35. Land Revenue & Survey	9	7	187	88	291
36. Election	5	13	91	47	156
37. Police	159	59	4445	12,494	17,157
38. School Education	101	85	9,059	1,354	10,599
39. Administration	181	15	1,430	808	2,438
40. Nagaland State Transport	24	12	711	286	1,033
41. Treasury & Accounts	21	20	266	123	430
42. Labour	7	4	68	31	110

TABLE 9.3(Contd.)

Department	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
- 1	2	3	4	5	6
43. Tourism	5	5	54	50	114
44. Civil Defence	15	2	148	105	270
45. Higher and technical Education	228	7	177	232	644
46. Irrigation	35	1	450	220	706
(141) 47. Horticulture	18	-	94	84	196
48. Sericulture	6	9	153	98	266
Total	2,109	729	31,435	26,049	60,322

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 9.4
NO. OF PERSONS ON THE LIVE REGISTER AS PER QUALIFICA-
TIONS OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE DURING 1990-94

District	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U.Arts/Science	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kohima Exchange	1990	42	27	645	229	740	343
	1991	40	31	537	234	670	256
	1992	36	42	628	295	815	355
	1993	42	52	735	312	1,016	398
	1994	38	44	832	323	965	519
Mokokchung Exchange	1990	18	11	90	40	269	141
	1991	-	-	105	67	148	107
	1992	22	-	134	79	113	20
	1993	77	60	121	75	172	58
	1994	56	29	98	64	213	163

(142)

TABLE : 9.4(Contd.)

District	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U.Arts/Science	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Tuensang Exchange	1990	1	1	11	4	14	7
	1991	—	—	25	6	27	8
	1992	—	2	21	6	23	8
	1993	—	1	28	6	38	8
	1994	—	1	29	7	52	19
Zunheboto Exchange	1990	—	—	20	8	54	12
	1991	—	—	11	7	24	10
	1992	—	—	22	6	31	7
	1993	—	—	36	13	52	18
	1994	—	—	33	14	86	32
Phek Exchange	1990	—	—	17	1	23	8
	1991	3	1	13	1	24	7
	1992	1	1	22	9	43	12
	1993	1	2	24	9	64	15
	1994	1	2	24	15	66	18

TABLE : 9.4(Contd.)

District	Post	Graduate		Graduate		P.U.Arts/Science	
	Year	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Wokha Exchange	1990	—	—	45	6	60	14
	1991	1	—	41	16	101	29
	1992	5	—	89	31	107	43
	1993	6	1	112	40	129	55
	1994	4	1	112	35	167	60
Mon Exchange	1990	—	—	4	2	17	4
	1991	—	—	4	3	18	5
	1992	—	—	7	6	22	6
	1993	—	—	7	7	19	6
	1994	—	—	11	7	21	8
Total	1990	61	39	832	290	1,177	529
	1991	44	32	736	334	1,012	422
	1992	64	45	923	432	1,154	451
	1993	126	116	1,063	462	1,490	558
	1994	99	77	1,139	465	1,570	819

TABLE : 9.4
NO. OF PERSONS ON THE LIVE REGISTER AS PER QUALIFICA-
TIONS OF EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE DURING 1990-94

District	Year	Matriculate		Below Matric		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
Kohima Exchange	1990	3,472	1,365	3,370	1,166	8,269	3,130
	1991	2,845	1,720	3,025	938	7,117	3,179
	1992	2,763	1,487	2,471	605	6,713	2,782
	1993	2,898	1,542	2,790	531	7,481	2,835
	1994	2,753	1,363	3,097	598	7,685	2,847
Mokokchung Exchange	1990	782	498	968	394	2,127	1,084
	1991	1,011	1,030	847	326	2,111	1,530
	1992	1,185	1,066	930	275	2,384	1,440
	1993	1,179	1,028	886	226	2,435	1,447
	1994	1,412	1,139	960	151	2,739	1,546

TABLE : 9.4(Contd.)

District	Year	Mamculate		Below Matic		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tuensang Exchange	1990	127	25	467	114	620	151
	1991	313	94	681	194	1,046	302
	1992	373	131	630	206	1,047	353
	1993	444	214	562	169	1,072	398
	1994	662	313	513	171	1,256	511
Zunheboto Exchange	1990	151	119	863	182	1,088	321
	1991	152	71	914	197	1,101	285
	1992	334	225	565	130	952	368
	1993	362	240	483	133	933	404
	1994	185	156	349	106	653	308
Phek Exchange	1990	96	34	153	98	289	141
	1991	103	37	160	92	303	138
	1992	167	64	177	77	410	163
	1993	237	88	217	73	543	187
	1994	305	111	339	59	735	205

TABLE : 9.4(Contd.)

District	Year	Matriculate		Below Matric		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
i	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
Wokha Exchange	1990	305	80	476	287	886	387
	1991	304	109	578	243	1,025	397
	1992	384	141	585	239	1,170	454
	1993	403	165	534	202	1,184	463
	1994	506	202	562	169	1,351	467
(147) Mon Exchange	1990	110	24	508	173	639	203
	1991	137	28	566	194	725	230
	1992	192	47	604	297	825	266
	1993	212	73	724	204	962	290
	1994	270	91	757	212	1,059	318
Total	1990	5,043	2,145	6,805	2,414	13,918	5,417
	1991	4,865	3,089	6,771	2,184	13,428	6,061
	1992	5,398	3,161	5,962	1,737	13,501	5,826
	1993	5,735	3,350	6,196	1,538	14,610	6,024
	1994	6,093	3,375	6,577	1,466	15,478	6,202

Source : Directorate of Employment and Craftsman Training

TABLE : 9.5
NO. OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS PER QUALIFICATIONS THROUGH
EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE DURING 1990-94

District	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U.Arts/Science	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kohima Exchange	1990	—	—	3	2	2	4
	1991	2	—	2	1	17	1
	1992	3	1	7	5	3	3
	1993	—	—	5	—	3	1
	1994	—	2	2	3	7	6
Mokokchung Exchange	1990	—	—	1	—	1	—
	1991	—	—	1	—	—	1
	1992	—	—	—	1	8	9
	1993	—	—	—	—	—	1
	1994	—	—	—	—	21	32

(84)

TABLE : 9.5(Contd.)

District	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U.Arts/Science	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
i	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Tuensang Exchange	1990	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1991	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1992	—	—	6	2	—	—
	1993	—	1	—	1	—	—
	1994	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zunheboto Exchange	1990	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1991	—	—	1	—	—	—
	1992	—	—	6	9	3	3
	1993	—	—	—	—	2	5
	1994	—	—	—	—	7	9
Phek Exchange	1990	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1991	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1992	—	—	1	1	—	—
	1993	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1994	—	—	—	—	—	—

(149)

TABLE : 9.5(Contd.)

District	Year	Post Graduate		Graduate		P.U.Arts/Science	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Wokha Exchange	1990	—	—	—	—	2	—
	1991	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1992	—	—	6	—	3	2
	1993	—	—	2	6	—	—
	1994	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mor Exchange	1990	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1991	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1992	—	—	—	—	1	—
	1993	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1994	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1990	—	—	4	2	6	4
	1991	2	—	4	1	18	2
	1992	3	1	26	18	18	17
	1993	—	1	7	7	5	7
	1994	—	2	2	3	35	47

(150)

TABLE : 9.5 (Contd.)
NO. OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS PER QUALIFICATIONS THROUGH
EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE DURING 1990-94

District	Year	Marriculate		Below Matric		Total	
		Maie	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kohima Exchange	1990	6	4	48	—	59	10
	1991	27	8	14	7	62	17
	1992	14	12	34	13	61	34
	1993	5	2	10	2	23	5
	1994	8	8	7	2	24	21
Mokokchung Exchange	1990	3	2	68	1	73	3
	1991	4	3	91	8	96	12
	1992	18	13	2	—	28	23
	1993	—	—	3	—	3	1
	1994	6	5	5	2	32	39

TABLE : 9.5 (Contd.)

District	Year	Matriculate		Below Matric		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tuensang Exchange	1990	2	—	6	4	8	4
	1991	—	—	3	1	3	1
	1992	2	1	11	6	19	9
	1993	2	2	10	6	12	10
	1994	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zunneboto Exchange	1990	11	4	4	2	15	6
	1991	1	1	2	—	4	1
	1992	6	5	7	8	22	25
	1993	6	15	6	2	14	22
	1994	1	1	1	1	9	11
Phek Exchange	1990	4	2	2	—	6	2
	1991	1	—	2	—	3	—
	1992	2	3	4	4	7	8
	1993	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1994	—	—	1	1	1	1

TABLE : 9.5 (Contd.)

District	Year	Matriculate		Below Matric		Total	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
I	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
Wokha Exchange	1990	6	3	8	3	16	3
	1991	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1992	25	10	14	2	48	14
	1993	—	—	—	—	2	6
	1994	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mon Exchange	1990	4	1	18	2	23	3
	1991	4	1	18	2	23	3
	1992	12	2	21	7	34	9
	1993	—	—	1	1	1	1
	1994	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total	1990	36	16	154	12	200	34
	1991	37	13	130	18	191	34
	1992	79	46	93	40	219	122
	1993	43	19	30	11	55	45
	1994	15	14	14	7	66	73

(153)

(Source : Director of Employment & Craftsman Training)

FORESTS STATISTICS

(Table 10.1 - 10.3)

TABLE : 10.1
AREA UNDER FOREST (AREA IN HECTARES)

Year	District	Total Forest	Reserved Forest	Proposed R. Forest	Protected Forest accessible forest	Virgin Forest	Village Forest Degraded Sanctuary	Wild life
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1991-92								
	Kohima	1,51,807.38	6,226	4,998.98	414.40	42,393	76,180	21,595
	Mon	70,027.26	2,357	7,292.26	—	28,378	32,000	—
	Mokokchung	42,801.53	—	4,509.53	428.00	13,864	24,000	—
	Tuensang	1,09,551.79	—	836.61	973.18	32,100	75,000	642
	Zunheboto	27,519.13	—	40.40	378.73	9,100	18,000	—
	Wokna	62,021.91	—	773.06	598.85	36,650	24,000	—
	Phek	81,806.81	—	757.27	20,998.54	24,951	35,100	—
	Total	5,45,535.81	8,583	94216.73	23,791.70	1,87,436	2,84,280	22,237
	Virgin-non Accessible Forest	2,90,000						
	District-wise protected forest not finalised	26,964.30						
	Area Purchased for forest Colonies	32						
	Total	8,62,532.11	8,583	94216.73	23,791.70	1,87,436	2,84,280	22,237

N.B. The actual area of protected forest is 50,756 out of which is not finalised 26,964.00

(Source : Chief Conservator of Forest)

TABLE : 10.1
AREA UNDER FOREST (AREA IN HECTARES)

Year	District	Total Forest	Reserved Forest	Proposed R. Forest	Protected Forest <small>accessorie forest</small>	Village Forest		Wild life
						Virgin Forest	Degraded Sanctuary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1992-93	Kohima	109414.38	6226.00	4998.98	414.40	—	76180	21595
	Mor	41649.26	2357.00	7292.26	—	—	32000	—
	Mokokchang	28937.53	—	4509.53	428.00	—	24000	—
	Tuensang	77451.79	—	336.61	973.18	—	75000	642
	Zunheboto	18419.13	—	40.40	378.73	—	18000	—
	Wokha	25371.91	—	773.06	598.85	—	24000	—
	Phek	56855.81	—	757.27	20998.54	—	35100	—
	Total	358099.81	8583	94216.73	23791.70	—	284280	22237.00
	Virgin Forest	477827.00						
	District-wise protected forest not finalised	26964.30						
	Area Purchased for Forest Colonies	39.00						
	Total	862930.11	8583	94216.73	23791.70	—	284280	22237

TABLE : 10.1
AREA UNDER FOREST (AREA IN HECTARES)

Year	District	Total Forest	Reserved Forest	Proposed R. Forest	Protected Forest accessible forest	Village Forest:		Wild life
						Virgin Forest	Degraded Sanctuary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1993-94	Kohima	109424.33	6226	5008.93	414.40	—	768.00	21595.00
	Mon	41649.26	2357	7292.26	—	—	32000.00	—
	Mokokchung	28966.47	—	4538.87	428.00	—	24000.00	—
	Tuensang	76809.79	—	836.61	973.18	—	75000.00	—
	Zunheboto	19327.50	—	40.40	645.50	—	18000.00	642.00
	Wokna	25371.90	—	773.06	598.85	—	24000.00	—
	Phex	56589.04	—	75727.00	20731.77	—	35100.00	—
Total		358138.29	8583.00	94216.73	23791.70	—	284280.00	22237
Virgin Forest		477827.00						
District-wise protected forest not finalised		26964.36						
Area Purchased for forest Colonies		—						
Total		862930.59	8583.00	94216.73	23791.70	—	284280.00	22237

(157)

TABLE : 10.1(Contd.)
AREA UNDER FOREST (AREA IN HECTARES)

Year	District	Forest	Total	Reserved	Proposed	Protected	Village Forest	
			Forest	R. Forest	Forest	Virgin Forest	Degraded Sanctuary	Wild life
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1994-95	Kotima	109424.33	6226	5008.93	414.40	—	768.00	21595.00
	Men	41649.26	2375	7292.25	—	—	32000.00	—
	Mokokchung	28966.47	—	4538.87	428.00	—	24000.00	—
	Tuensang	76809.79	—	836.61	973.18	—	75000.00	—
	Zunheboto	19327.50	—	40.40	645.50	—	18000.00	642.00
	Wokha	25371.90	—	773.06	598.85	—	24000.00	—
	Phek	56589.04	—	75727.00	20731.77	—	35100.00	—
Total:		358138.29	8583.00	94216.73	23791.70		284280.00	22237.00
Virgin Forest		477827.00						
District-wise protected forest not finalised		26964.30						
Total:		62930.59	8583.00	94216.73	23791.70		284280.00	22237.00

(158)

TABLE : 10.1(Contd.)
AREA UNDER FOREST (AREA IN HECTARES)

Year	District	Total Forest	Reserved Forest	Proposed R. Forest	Protected Forest accessible forest	Village Forest		Wild life Sanctuary
						virgin Forest	Degraded Sanctuary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1995-96	Kohima	109424.33	6226	5008.93	414.40	—	768.00	21595.00
	Mon	41649.26	2375	7292.25	—	—	32000.00	—
	Mokokchung	28966.47	—	4538.87	428.00	—	24000.00	—
	Tuensang	76809.79	—	836.61	973.18	—	75000.00	—
	Zunhebote	19327.50	—	40.40	645.50	—	18000.00	642.00
	Wokha	25371.90	—	773.06	598.85	—	24000.00	—
	Phek	56589.04	—	75727.00	20731.77	—	35100.00	—
Total		358138.29	8583.00	94216.73	23791.70		284280.00	22237.00
Virgin Forest		477827.00						
District-wise protected forest not finalised		26964.30						
Total		862930.59	8583.00	94216.73	23791.70		284280.00	22237.00

(Source : Chief conservator of Forest)

TABLE : 10.2

CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)

1991-92

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
	10	11
Local Status		
1. (a) Reserved Forest	8,583	1.00
(b) Purchased forest	19,208	2.28
2. Protected forests	50,756	5.88
3. Wild life Sanctuary	22,237	2.58
4. Village forests		
(a) Virgin accessible Forest	187436	21.78
(b) Virgin non-accesible Forest	2,90,000	33.62
(c) Degraded forests	2,48,280	32.86
TOTAL VILLAGE FOREST	862500	100.00

(061)

TABLE : 10.2(Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)

1991-92

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
1	10	11
OWNERSHIP		
1. State	100816	11.69
2. Co-operative bodies	—	—
3. Private	761716	88.31
TOTAL	8.62.532	100.00
COMPOSITION		
1. Coniferous	25.900	3.00
2. Non-Coniferous	7.60.797	88.21
3. Bamboo	75.835	8.79
TOTAL	8,62,532	100.00

161

TABLE : 10.2(Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)
 1992-93

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
I	10	11
LOCAL STATUS		
1. (a) Reserved forests	8.583	1.00
(b) Purchased forests	19,208	2.23
(c) Area purchased for forest colony	39	N
2. Protected forests	50.756	5.88
3. Village forest		
(a) Virgin Forests	4,77,827	55.37
(b) Dergaded Forests	2,84,280	32.96
4. Wild Life Sanctuary	22,237	2.58
Total	8.62.930	100.00

TABLE : 10.2(Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)
1992-93

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
1	10	11
OWNERSHIP		
1. State	1,00,823	11.69
2. Co-operative bodies	—	—
3. Private	7,62,107	88.31
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00
COMPOSITION		
1. Coniferrous	25,900	3.00
2. Non-Coniferrous	7,61,195	88.21
3. Bamboo	75,835	8.79
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

N = Negligible

TABLE : 10.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)
1993-94

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
I	10	11
LOCAL STATUS		
1. (a) Reserved Forest	8,583	0.99
(b) Purchased forest	19,247	2.23
(c) Area purchased for forest colony	—	—
2. Protected forests	50,756	5.88
3. Village forests		
(a) Virgin accessible Forest	4,77,827	55.37
(b) Virgin non-accessible Forest	—	—
(c) Degraded forests	2,84,280	32.94
4. Wild life Sanctuary	22,237	2.58
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

(164)

TABLE : 10.2(Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)
1993-94

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
I	10	11
OWNERSHIP		
1. State	1,00,823	11.68
2. Co-operative bodies	—	—
3. Private	7,62,107	88.32
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00
COMPOSITION		
1. Coniferous	25907	3.00
2. Non-Coniferous	7,61,118	88.21
3. Bamboo	75,835	8.79
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

N= Negilible

(Source : Chief Conservator of Forest)

TABLE : 10.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)
1994-95

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
1	10	11
LOCAL STATUS		
1. (a) Reserved Forest	8,583	0.99
(b) Purchased forest	19,247	2.23
(c) Area purchased for forest colony	—	N
2. Protected forests	50,756	5.88
3. Village forests		
(a) Virgin accessible Forest	4,77,827	55.37
(b) Virgin non-accessible Forest	—	—
(c) Degraded forests	2,84,280	32.94
4. Wild life Sanctuary	22,237	2.58
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

TABLE : 10.2(Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)
1994-95

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
1	10	11
OWNERSHIP		
1. State	1,00,823	11.68
2. Co-operative bodies	—	—
3. Private	7,62,107	88.32
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00
COMPOSITION		
1. Coniferous	25,907	3.00
2. Non-Coniferous	7,61,18	88.21
3. Bamboo	75,835	8.79
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

N= Negligible

(Source : Chief Conservator of Forest)

TABLE : 10.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares)

1995-96

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
I	10	11
LOCAL STATUS		
1. (a) Reserved Forest	8.583	0.99
(b) Purchased forest	19,247	2.23
(c) Area purchased for forest colony	—	—
2. Protected forests	50.756	5.88
3. Village forests		
(a) Virgin accessible Forest	4,77,827	55.37
(b) Virgin non-accessible Forest	—	—
(c) Degraded forests	2,84,280	32.94
4. Wild life Sanctuary	22,237	2.58
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

TABLE : 10.2(Contd.)
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA

(Area in hectares,
1991-92)

Particular	Forest area	% of Total forest area
I	10	11
OWNERSHIP		
1. State	1,00,823	11.68
2. Co-operative bodies	—	—
3. Private	7,62,107	88.32
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00
COMPOSITION		
1. Coniferous	25,907	3.00
2. Non-Coniferous	7,61,188	88.21
3. Bamboo	75,835	8.79
TOTAL	8,62,930	100.00

N= Negligible

(Source : Chief Conservator of Forest)

TABLE : 10.3**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE FORESTS DEPARTMENT**

(in Lakhs)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		Total
		Plan	Non-Plan	
1990-91	508.85	490.89	312.31	803.20
1991-92	541.48	489.35	341.01	830.36
1992-93	351.00	124.24	303.79	428.03
1993-94	306.38	349.86	355.98	705.84
1994-95	220.75	52.27	329.94	382.21

(Source : Chief Conservator of Forest)

(0/1)

FIVE - YEAR PLAN STATISTICS

(Table 11.1— 11.2)

(171)

TABLE : 11.1
ANNUAL PLAN OUTLAY AND EXPENDITURE

(Rs. In Lakhs)

Year	Outlay	Expenditure
1	2	3
1978-79	2,587.00	2,609.64
1979-80	2,965.00	2,745.73
1980-81	3,613.00	3,498.56
1981-82	3,800.00	3,789.01
1982-83	4,256.00	4,461.73
1983-84	5,100.00	5,243.68
1984-85	5,615.00	5,987.74
1985-86	6,500.00	6,223.75
1986-87	7,300.00	7,386.12
1987-88	9,400.00	9,524.44(P)
1988-89	11,000.00	11,264.83
1989-90	13,200.00	12,022.73
1990-91	14,500.00	14,241.76
1991-92	17,000.00	15,981.59
1992-93	18,500.00	N.R.
1993-94	20,550.00	N.R.
1994-95	22,400.00	N.R.
1995-96	24,000.00	N.R.

(Source : Planning Department)

TABLE 11.2
SECTORAL NON-PLAN EXPENDITURE 1989-90 TO 1991-92

Section/Heads of Budget Department	Revised	Budget	Revised	Budget	Revised	Budget
	Budget		Budget		Budget	
	1989-90	1990-91	1990-91	1991-92	1991-92	1992-93
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Legislative Deptt. State Legislature	1,74,25	16,231	18,738	19,462	22,018	20,267
2. Home Department (Head of State)	3,736	4,518	5,040	4,315	8,560	8,029
3. Home (Council of Minister)	17641	13630	14959	12837	16140	13285
4. Law Department, Admn. Justice)	10027	9675	10015	10151	10383	10971
5. Election	15798	11477	12137	6786	27786	7525
6. Land Revenue	1603	1521	1636	1634	1665	1811
7. Excise	10929	11151	12674	11042	12567	13393
8. Taxes (Finance)	82,24	78,56	8405	8532	8742	9759
9. Transport	3771	3523	4076	3890	4110	4738
10. Public Service Commission	3004	2934	2934	3107	3370	3466
11. Home, Dist. Admn. Special Welfare Scheme & Tribal Council	90730	83686	84471	82254	126310	90698
12. Treasury and Account (Finance)	18000	16407	18188	18252	19652	21593
13. Home Dept. Special Expr. on maintenance of law & order including Pensions and gratuities.						

(Ex.1)

TABLE : 11.2(Contd.)

Section/Heads of Budget Department	Revised Budget 1989-90	Budget 1990-91	Revised Budget 1990-91	Budget 1991-92	Revised Budget 1991-92	Budget 1992-93
i	2	3	4	5	6	7
14. Home Dept. (Vill Guard)	14039	14113	14247	14653	14653	15161
15. Home Dept. (Jail)	2093	17646	18169	18508	29921	19814
16. Home Dept. (State Guest House)	11680	20298	21454	9454	9691	10360
17. Home Dept. Vigilance Commission	3078	3218	3324	3451	3644	3801
18. Finance Department. State Loteries	1015	729	9292	1316	2132	1567
19. Finance. pension and other retirement benefits	33890	25106	73210	73520	97520	93896
20. Home Department 'S.S.A'	618	637	788	674	734	976
21. Reliv Rehabilitation etc.	4509	3752	5296	2752	8172	3940
22. Finance Department. Relief of distress caused by Natural Claimities	5205	10000	10039	10000	11347	10000
23. Supply Depart. Supolv Office Calcutta	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Supply Depart Civil Supplies	213004	211060	232794	211604	186925	212971
25. Home Dept. Loans to Govt. Servants	901	901	901	901	901	7681
26. Finance Department Small Savings	152	122	176	122	122	122
27. Revenue Dept. Land Record & Survry	6498	6158	7264	6516	6516	6967
28. Home Dept. Civil Secretaries	82592	74457	84025	78810	87811	89919

(174)

TABLE : 11.2(Contd.)

Section/Heads of Budget Department	Revised Budget 1989-90	Budget 1990-91	Revised Budget 1990-91	Budget 1991-92	Revised Budget 1991-92	Budget 1992-93
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
29. Home Dept. Civil Police & Fireservice	464189	444673	483053	474110	506983	545740
30. Home Dept. Stationery & Printing	15855	14500	15501	16458	16858	17412
31 Home Dept. Adan. Training Institute	1835	1702	1715	1799	1799	1927
32. Education Dept. School Education	333940	325558	342297	305558	379530	402031
33. Education Dept. High & Tech Education	29581	27181	29780	28503	30803	32081
34. Education Dept. Sports & Youth welfare	22511	14908	17157	17679	17877	18727
35 Art and Culture & Gazeters Unit	8019	6760	7121	7116	7203	7569
36. Medical. Public Health & Family welfare	205884	133026	190099	149749	156820	163086
37. Planning & Co-ordination Dept. Urban Dev. 72.28		7084	7272	7435	7435	7901
38. Home Dept. Assistance to Municipalities dev. works in Towns	1336	1167	1167	1167	1225	
39. information, Public Relation	15276	14125	15766	14972	17682	16105
40. Tourism	32.00	2970	3103	2749	3749	2919
41. Labour & Employment Department (Employment & Training)	76.73	71.23	8759	7506	7614	8046
42. Labour & Employment dept. Labour	3013	2843	2843	3046	3111	3334

TABLE : 11.2 (Contd.)

Section/Heads of Budget Department	Revised Budget 1989-90	Budget 1990-91	Revised Budget 1990-91	Budget 1991-92	Revised Budget 1991-92	Budget 1992-93
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
43. Rural Development Community development	12822	12336	12777	12784	13369	13804
44. Social Security & Welfare Department	45592	31331	66298	31791	36791	32414
45. Planning & Coordination Department Evaluation Unit	1197	1148	1164	1228	1386	1330
46. Co-operation Department	60906	60671	60721	61355	62805	63499
47. Statistics	8569	7625	8801	8046	8252	8953
48. Weight & Measure	2610	2565	2588	2701	2806	2978
49. Agriculture Dept. Agriculture Minor Irrigation etc.	50626	49786	54034	53070	58476	43607
50. Soil Conservation	17608	17398	17691	18614	21409	20069
51. Animal Husbandry & Vety. Department	42605	42312	48195	44729	48433	48007
52. Fisheries	6736	6937	7292	6920	9521	7644
53. Forest	66535	59786	59786	61231	64107	63103
54. Industries	32836	25696	27497	26359	27344	27512
55. Geology & Mining	11871	11121	14114	12190	22690	13226

TABLE : 11.2(Contd.)

Section/Heads of Budget Department	Revised	Budget	Revised	Budget	Revised	Budget
	Budget 1989-90	1990-91	Budget 1990-91	1991-92	Budget 1991-92	1992-93
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
56. Power	182968	177201	178960	183227	185442	191941
57. Transport Department	57537	50642	57611	52578	51519	56193
58. Work & Housing Department (Housing Loans)	3	3	3	3	3	3
59. Works & Housing Dept. (Public Work, Housing Roads & Bridge)	450113	369340	432528	—	44,7368	485095
60. Works & Housing (functional Building & Other dev. schemes)	1361	1484	2169	1885	1935	1980
61. Public Health Engg. (Water supply)	216221	95030	99116	103845	131128	16705
62. Home Dept. (Civil Defence)						
63. Planning Dept. Backward Area Dev. programme special employment programme & special development programme.						
64. Home Department (Civil Admn. Works)	59671	4254	71462	4358	85551	4577
65. Planning & Co-ordination dept. science Technology, Ecology Environment	158	142	142	142	142	149

TABLE : 11.2(Contd.)

Section/Heads of Budget Department	Revised Budget 1989-90	Budget 1990-91	Revised Budget 1990-91	Budget 1991-92	Revised Budget 1991-92	Budget 1992-93
	2	3	4	5	6	7
66. Parliamentary Affairs-	—	—	—	—	—	300
67. Planning & Co-ordination Dept Chief Engg. (Dev.)						
68. Education Dept. (State Council of Educational Research & Training)	1902	1829	2030	2027	2067	2244
69. Commerce & Industries (Sericulture)	4310	4217	4217	4449	7010	4759
70. Transport (Helicopter Service)	31.60					
71. Home Dept. (Home Guards)	13460	11054	11677	11597	11597	12345
72. Home Dept. (Police Engineering Project)	62716	11156	48451	11660	48407	12318
73. Planning & Co-ordination Dept. (Planning Mach.)	1551	1503	1517	1609	1659	1785
74. Irrigation	14759	13786	13786	14793	17557	16052
75. Home Dept. (Establishment of Spl. Commissioner New Delh)	1085	605	560	638	909	686
76. Home Department (fire Service)	—	619	—	7562	8336	8968
77. Agriculture Dept. (Horticulture)	—	—	—	—	—	13621

(Source State Budget)

HEALTH STATISTICS

(Table 12.1 — 12.10)

TABLE : 12.1

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, P.H.CS. SUB-CENTRES AND BEDS

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1992	Hospital	5	3	7	6	3	3	2	29*
	P.H.Cs/C.H.C	9	5	5	3	2	3	5	32
	S.H.C.	11	1	8	3	5	7	3	38
	Dispensaries	21	21	9	1	5	7	1	65
	Sub-Centre	44	27	54	31	26	24	28	234
	Beds	527	228	245	136	92	122	104	1454
1993	Hospital	5	3	7	6	3	3	2	29*
	P.H.Cs/C.H.C	9	5	5	3	2	3	5	32
	S.H.C.	11	1	8	3	5	7	3	38
	Dispensaries	21	21	9	1	5	7	1	65
	Sub-Centre	44	27	54	31	26	24	28	234
	Beds	527	228	245	136	92	122	104	1454

* Excludes 2 TB Hospitals.

TABLE : 12.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, P.H.C.S. SUB-CENTRES AND BEDS

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1994	Hospital	5	3	7	6	3	3	2	29*
	P.H.Cs/C.H.C	9	5	5	3	2	3	5	32
	S.H.C.	11	1	8	3	5	7	3	38
	Dispensaries	21	21	9	1	5	7	1	65
	Sub-Centre	44	27	54	31	26	26	28	236
	Beds	527	228	245	136	92	122	104	1454
1995	Hospital	5	3	7	6	3	3	2	29*
	P.H.Cs/C.H.C	9	5	5	3	2	3	5	32
	S.H.C.	10	2	9	3	6	7	4	41
	Dispensaries (S/B)	24	26	17	2	5	9	2	81
	Sub-Centre	42	24	34	29	24	21	25	199
	Beds	593	316	289	154	166	154	122	1744

* Excludes 2 TB Hospitals.

TABLE : 12.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, P.H.C.S. SUB-CENTRES AND BEDS

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1996	Hospital	5	3	7	6	3	3	2	29*
	P.H.Cs/C.H.C	9	5	5	3	2	3	5	32
	S.H.C.	10	2	9	3	6	7	4	41
	Big Dispensaries	3	5	8	1	—	2	1	16
	Small Dispensaries	21	21	9	1	5	7	1	65
	Sub-centre	42	24	34	29	24	21	25	199
	C.H.S.	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	S.T.D. Clinic	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	D.T.C.	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
	Post Marton Centre	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Beds	5931	316	289	154	166	154	122	1744

* Excludes 2 TB Hospitals

TABLE : 12.2
NO. OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1992									
	1. Doctors	127	37	33	23	18	15	18	273
	2. Compounders	99	62	88	50	49	48	60	456
	3. Nurses	293	178	218	111	90	110	104	1104
1993									
	1. Doctors	131	41	35	24	23	23	18	295
	2. Compounders	99	62	88	50	49	48	60	456
	3. Nurses	293	179	220	115	90	111	105	1113
1994									
	1. Doctors	131	41	35	24	23	23	18	295
	2. Compounders	99	62	88	50	49	48	60	450
	3. Nurses	293	179	220	115	90	111	105	1113

1994

TABLE : 12.2(Contd.)
NO OF MEDICAL PERSONNEL

Year	Particulars	Konima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1995									
	1. Doctors	137	43	36	24	24	24	18	307
	2. Compounders	99	63	89	53	49	51	62	466
	3. Nurses	295	180	228	118	90	113	109	1133
1996									
	1. Doctors	141	46	36	25	25	26	17	316
	2. Compounders	99	63	89	53	49	51	62	466
	3. Nurses	296	180	233	121	90	114	112	1146

N.B. : Excludes Doctors / Office bears in the Directorate of Health Services.

TABLE : 12.3

**NO OF T.B. HOSPITAL V.D. CLINICS AND MENTAL HOSPITAL WITH BEDS
DISTRICTS**

Year	Particulars	Konima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1992	T.B. Hospital	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	
	T. B. Words Beds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	
	V.D. Clinic Beds	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	
	Mental Hospital Beds	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
		25	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
	1993	T.B. Hospital	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	T. B. Wards Beds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
V.D. Clinic Beds	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8		
Mental Hospital Beds	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	

TABLE : 12.3(Contd.)

**NO OF T.B. HOSPITAL V.D.CLINICS AND MENTAL HOSPITAL WITH BEDS
DISTRICTS**

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1994	T.B. Hospital	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	T. B. Wards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Beds	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	100
	V.D. Clinic	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
	Beds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mental Hospital	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Beds	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	
1995	T.B Hospital	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	T. B. Wards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Beds	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	100
	V.D. Clinic	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
	Beds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mental Hospital	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Beds	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	

TABLE : 12.3(Contd.)

**NO OF T.B. HOSPITAL V.D.CLINICS AND MENTAL HOSPITAL WITH BEDS
DISTRICTS**

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1996	T.B. Hospital	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	T. B. Wards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Beds	50	50	—	—	—	—	—	100
	V.D Clinic	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
	Beds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Mental Hospital	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Beds	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

(187)

TABLE : 12.4
PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunne Wokha boto	Phek	Mon	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1991	Indoor	15086	9410	19453	3152	4283	2855	3736	47975
	Outdoor	120222	110274	78990	35208	61703	43464	60375	510235
1992	Indoor	14815	7957	6841	2409	3529	2991	2589	41129
	Outdoor	112527	98781	80193	30683	69138	45710	58620	495652
1993	Indoor	3519	3669	1926	5836	6281	3313	3320	37864
	Outdoor	76354	69762	54618	61398	78202	53104	69545	462983
1994	Indoor	3915	3966	12169	5963	6821	3531	3632	39997
	Outdoor	77453	71267	55816	62893	79282	54103	70465	471279
1995	Indoor	12990	7503	6748	4331	2804	3839	3618	41833
	Outdoor	120883	66053	58302	39795	48104	37219	38183	408537

TABLE : 12.5
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION, DISTRICT WISE

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe Wokha boto	Phek	Mon	Total	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1992									
	Medical Superintendent	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Assistant Civil Surgeon	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
	Sub-Div. Medical Officer	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Specialist	23	4	2	1	1	1	1	33
	Assistant Surgeon I	87	25	22	9	18	14	11	186
	Dental Surgeon	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	12
	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
	Dist Tuberculos Officer	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
	Zonal Malaria Officer	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Leprosy Officer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	District Family Welfare Officer	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	6
	Total	128	38	33	24	18	15	18	274

TABLE : 12.5(Contd.)

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1993									
	Medical Superintendent	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Assistant Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Sub-Div. Medical Officer	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Specialist	23	3	2	1	3	1	2	35
	Assistant Surgeon I	90	28	24	18	16	19	10	205
	Dental Surgeon	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
	Zonal Malaria Officer	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	5
	Leprosy Officer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	District Family Welfare Officer	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	District Immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	6
	Sub-Division Medical Officer	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	6
	Total	131	41	35	23	23	24	18	205

TABLE : 12.5(Contd.)

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- nung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe oto	Wokna	Phek	Mon	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1994								
	Medical Superintendent	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Assistant Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Sub-Div. Medical Officer	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
(191)	Specialist	23	3	2	1	3	1	2	35
	Assistant Surgeon I	90	28	24	18	16	19	10	205
	Dental Surgeon	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
	Zonal Malaria Officer	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
	Leprosy Officer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	District Family Welfare Officer	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	District immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	6
	Sub Division Medical Officer	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	6
	Total	131	41	35	23	22	24	19	295

TABLE : 12.5(Contd.)

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
(1992)	1995								
	Medical Superintendent	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Assistant Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Sub-Div. Medical Officer	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Specialist	26	3	2	1	3	1	2	38
	Assistant Surgeon I	93	30	25	18	17	21	10	214
	Dental Surgeon	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
	Zonal Malaria Officer	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
	Leprosy Officer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	District Family Welfare Officer	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	District immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	6
	Sub Division Medical Officer	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	6
	Total	137	43	35	24	24	25	18	307

TABLE : 12.5(Contd.)

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1996									
	Medical Superintendent	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
	Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	Assistant Civil Surgeon	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Sub-Div. Medical Officer	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
	Specialist	28	4	1	1	3	1	1	39
	Assistant Surgeon	95	32	26	19	18	22	10	222
	Dental Surgeon	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
	Zonal Leprosy Officer	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
	Leprosy Officer								
	District T.B. Officer	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
	Zonal Malaria Officer	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	District Family Welfare Officer	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3
	District immunisation Officer	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	6
	Sub Division Medical Officer(H)	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	6
	Total	140	46	36	25	25	26	17	316

(Source : Directorate of Health Services)

TABLE : 12.6**REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS - RURAL/URNBAN (1990)**

Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4
(i) Live Births Registered, 1990 :			
Persons	10074	7891	17965
Males	5087	4005	9092
Females	4987	3886	8873
(ii) Death Registered, 1990 :			
Persons	2245	949	3194
Males	1278	584	1826
Females	967	401	1368
(iii) Still Births Registered, 1990 :	3	—	3
(iv) Infant Deaths Registered 1990 :	123	76	199
(v) Maternal Deaths Registered 1990 :	6	—	6

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

(194)

TABLE : 12.6 (CONTD.)

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS - RURAL/URNBAN (1991)

Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4
(i) Live Births Registered, 1991 :			
Persons	10575	8571	19146
Males	5452	4870	10322
Females	5123	3701	8824
(ii) Death Registered, 1991 :			
Persons	2123	973	3096
Males	1153	555	1708
Females	970	418	1388
(iii) Still Births Registered, 1991 :	7	8	15
(iv) Infant Deaths Registered 1991 :	132	70	202
(v) Maternal Deaths Registered 1991 :	6	2	8

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.6 (CONTD.)

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS - RURAL/URNBAN (1992)

<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Rural</i>	<i>Urban</i>	<i>Total</i>
1	2	3	4
(i) Live Births Registered, 1992 :			
Persons	10636	10345	20981
Males	5565	5580	11145
Females	5071	4765	9836
(ii) Death Registered, 1992 :			
Persons	1925	993	2918
Males	1064	567	1631
Females	861	426	1287
(iii) Still Births Registered, 1992 :	—	—	—
(iv) Infant Deaths Registered 1992 :	139	80	219
(v) Maternal Deaths Registered 1992 :	3	2	5

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.6 (CONTD.)

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS - RURAL/URNBAN (1993)

Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4
(i) Live Births Registered, 1993:			
Persons	10773	11169	21942
Males	5693	6092	11785
Females	5080	5077	10157
(ii) Death Registered, 1993 :			
Persons	1798	849	2647
Males	979	498	1477
Females	819	351	1170
(iii) Still Births Registered, 1993 :	7	10	17
(iv) Infant Deaths Registered 1993 :	112	54	166
(v) Maternal Deaths Registered 1993 :	10	7	17

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.6 (CONTD.)

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS AND DEATH - RURAL/URBAN (1994)

Particulars	Rural	Urban	Total
1	2	3	4
(i) Live Births Registered, 1994 :			
Persons	11482	12022	23504
Males	6067	6473	12540
Females	5415	5549	10964
(ii) Death Registered, 1994 :			
Persons	1897	905	2802
Males	1026	491	1517
Females	871	414	1285
(iii) Still Births Registered, 1994	—	—	—
(iv) Infant Deaths Registered, 1994 :	88	52	140
(v) Maternal Deaths Registered, 1994 :	11	3	14

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.7
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT

District	Live Birth Rate (Per thousand Population)				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kohima	24.92	27.72	30.30	29.60	29.06
Mokokchung	13.60	11.08	11.67	13.34	15.61
Tuensang	12.67	4.07	4.20	3.97	6.20
Phek	19.46	18.50	17.97	17.46	17.06
Wokha	11.81	13.10	10.06	8.81	6.09
Zunheboto	16.65	13.58	13.03	12.64	12.31
Mon	12.85	9.29	10.54	12.23	12.94
NAGALAND	18.67	15.82	16.59	17.35	18.58

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.7 (Contd.)
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT

District	Death Rate (Per thousand Population,				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
i	2	3	4	5	6
Kohima	3.25	2.82	2.67	2.51	2.55
Mokokchung	2.82	2.13	2.47	2.16	2.14
Tuensang	3.32	0.79	1.30	1.03	0.98
Phek	3.75	3.52	3.30	3.25	3.15
Wokha	3.51	2.84	0.82	0.71	1.15
Zunheboto	3.92	2.96	2.86	2.74	2.65
Mon	3.40	2.54	2.55	1.44	1.51
NAGALAND	3.34	2.56	2.31	2.09	2.21

(200)

TABLE : 12.7 (Contd.)
VITAL RATES BY DISTRICT

District	Infant Death Rate (Per thousand Population)				
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kohima	8.12	7.07	4.81	4.31	3.58
Mokokchung	1.05	9.12	9.86	10.44	5.35
Tuensang	52.32	46.41	74.51	47.71	17.67
Phek	—	1.59	4.20	2.60	2.57
Wokha	20.13	19.41	10.44	—	—
Zunheboto	55.28	32.13	31.01	33.73	33.16
Mon	2.59	5.03	4.16	—	—
NAGALAND	9.63	10.55	10.44	7.57	5.96

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.8
LIVE BIRTHS BY TYPE OF ATTENTION AT DELIVERY

Year	Rural/Urban	Institutional	Type of Attention at Delivery			Total
			Physician Nurse & Traine Mid-wife	Untrained Mid-Wife	Other	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1990	Rural	714	1037	2079	6244	10074
	Urban					
	(i) Towns with population 30,000 and above	2178	1200	205	2325	5908
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	266	820	512	385	1983
	TOTAL :	3158	3057	2796	8954	17965
1991	Rural	732	1219	2319	6305	10575
	Urban					
	(i) Towns with population 30,000 and above	2670	1092	312	2505	6579
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	195	667	513	587	1962
	TOTAL :	3597	2978	3144	9397	19116

TABLE : 12.8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1992	Rural	607	908	2438	6683	10636
	Urban :					
	(i) Towns with population 30,000 and above	2826	1208	325	3587	7946
	(iii) All other Urban Areas	362	887	699	451	2399
	TOTAL :	3795	3003	3462	10721	20981
1993	Rural	2301	1214	2182	5076	10773
	Urban					
	(i) Towns with population 30,00 and above	1390	2027	929	3786	8132
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	672	810	677	878	3037
	TOTAL :	4363	4051	3788	9740	21942
1994	Rural	744	1439	—	9299	11482
	Urban					
	(i) Towns with population 30,00 and above	3010	1026	—	4234	8270
	(ii) All other Urban Areas	639	1246	—	1867	3752
	TOTAL :	4393	3711	—	15400	23504

(Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE : 12.9
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION

District/Year	Christians		Hindu		Muslims		Others		All Religion	
	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1990										
1. Kohima	8175	1073	820	124	147	23	720	65	9862	1285
2. Phek	1745	300	60	42	17	8	26	6	1848	356
3. Mokokchung	1387	334	260	10	42	2	10	—	1669	346
4. Wokha	874	256	42	12	15	6	17	8	948	282
5. Zunheboto	1091	273	31	7	9	4	74	4	1205	284
6. Tuensang	988	266	48	10	15	3	94	21	1145	300
7. Mon	1128	296	32	6	41	12	87	25	1288	341
NAGALAND	15388	2798	1263	21	286	58	1028	129	17965	3194

TABLE : 12.9 (CONTD.)
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION

District/Year	Christians		Hindu		Muslims		Others		All Religion	
	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1991										
1. Kohima	9506	1007	1020	112	138	18	80	57	10744	1195
2. Phek	1775	322	58	30	15	2	42	6	1890	360
3. Mokokchung	1592	350	64	37	50	28	48	22	1754	437
4. Wokha	1059	228	17	4	5	2	1	1	1082	233
5. Zunheboto	1258	272	33	8	11	4	5	1	1307	285
6. Tuensang	852	164	30	10	20	8	45	23	948	205
7. Mon	1215	327	53	10	74	21	49	22	1391	280
NAGALAND	17257	2670	1275	211	313	83	270	132	19116	3096

TABLE : 12.9 (CONTD.)
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION

District/Year	Christians		Hindu		Muslims		Others		All Religion	
	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1992										
1. Konma	10262	978	945	71	152	15	912	16	1271	1080
2. Phek	1759	333	90	11	18	—	38	6	1905	350
3. Mokokchung	1714	296	86	42	65	36	62	34	1927	408
4. Wokha	814	66	35	2	13	2	—	—	862	70
5. Zunheboto	1262	278	34	7	12	2	6	1	1314	288
6. Tuensang	920	291	38	8	20	2	42	14	1020	315
7. Mon	1287	308	128	8	121	10	146	81	1682	407
ANGALAND	18018	2550	1356	149	401	67	1206	152	20981	2918

TABLE : 12.9(CONTD.)
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION

District/Year	Christians		Hindu		Muslims		Others		All Religion	
	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1993										
1. Kohima	10496	935	875	95	125	14	1026	16	12522	1060
2. Phek	1761	338	45	8	16	5	98	6	1920	357
3. Mokokchung	1824	360	166	26	159	24	152	22	2298	372
4. Wokha	647	58	65	5	21	4	49	2	782	63
5. Zunheboto	1208	275	35	6	24	4	67	4	1334	1289
6. Tuensang	890	225	22	7	23	9	71	20	1006	261
7. Mon	1936	204	37	10	31	4	76	27	2080	245
NAGALAND	18759	2395	1245	157	399	64	1539	97	21942	3647

TABLE : 12.9(CONTD.)
LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY RELIGION

District/Year	Christians		Hindu		Muslims		Others		All Religion	
	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths	Live	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1994										
1. Kohima	10570	1077	601	10	29	25	150	12	12250	1124
2. Phek	1795	340	90	12	21	1	41	6	1947	359
3. Mokokchung	2213	308	208	28	189	25	194	24	2804	385
4. Wokha	495	91	25	5	18	3	23	7	561	106
5. Zunheboto	1295	281	39	7	16	2	7	2	1357	292
6. Tuensang	210	—	15	—	13	—	20	—	258	—
7. Mon	1744	230	182	13	174	12	248	219	348	274
NAGALAND	18322	2327	1160	75	460	68	1583	70	21525	2540

TABLE 12.10
PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME IN NAGALAND

Description	Unit	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Family Planning Method.					
(i) Sterilisation :					
(a) Target	No.	1500	1600	2000	2500
(b) Achievement	P.C.	81.67	63.31	20.00	25.00
(ii) IUD Insertions :					
(a) Target	No.	2500	2500	3000	3200
(b) Achievement	P.C.	35.24	25.76	38.00	41.00
(iii) C.C. Users :					
(a) Target	No.	900	1000	1500	2000
(b) Achievement	P.C.	113.67	102.00	11.00	23.00
(iv) Oral Pill users :					
(a) Target	No.	1000	1000	2000	2500
(b) Achievement	P.C.	115.10	91.40	41.00	21.00

(Source : Directorate of Health Services)

TABLE : 12.10

1	2	3	4	5	6
II. M.C.H. Activities					
(i) Tetanus immunisation					
for expectant Mother					
(a) Target	in.000	25	28	25	23
(b) Achievement	p.c.	23.06	15.27	21.00	24.00
(ii) D.P.T. Immunisation :					
for Children					
(a) Target	in. 000	24	26	24	21
(b) Achievement	p.c.	36.49	35.67	43.00	42.00
(iii) Polio :					
(a) Target	in. 000	24	26	24	21
(b) Achievement	p.c.	32.97	33.12	42.00	41.00
(iv) B.C.G. Achievement :					
(a) Target	in. 000	24	26	24	21
(b) Achievement	p.c.	33.15	48.92	61.00	16.00
II. M.C.H. Activities					
(v) Measles vaccination					
Programme :					
(a) Target	in. 000	24	26	24	21
(b) Achievement	p.c.	52.51	34.84	44.00	36.00

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

(Table : 13.1)

TABLE : 13.1
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1991-92

Sl. No.	Name of Industries	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe- boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	District Industries Centre(DIC)	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	7
2.	Sub-DIC	2	1	2	—	1	1	—	7
3.	Industrial Estate	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	3
4.	Weaving Training Centre	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	5
5.	Cottage Industry Training Centre	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	4
6.	Handicraft Production Centre	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7.	Khondsari sugar mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	Sugar Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
9.	Paper mill	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
10.	Plywood factory	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
11.	Emporium	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	13
	2. at New Delhi and 1 each at Calcutta and Shillong.								
12.	Bee Keeping farm	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
13.	Handmade paper Unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
14.	Pineapple Fibre Unit	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	15.	Citronella Distillation Unit	5	5	3	1	1	1	2	18
	16.	Citronella Training cum Demonstration Unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	17.	Khadi Gramodyag Bhavan	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
	18.	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation (NIDC)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(913)	19.	Nagaland Handloom & Handicraft Development Corporation (NIHDC)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	20.	Nagaland Industrial Raw Materials supply Corporation (NIRMSC)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	21.	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industries Board (NKVIB)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	22.	Mechanise Brick Plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	23.	Fruit & Vegetable Processing Plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	24.	Rural Artisan project training	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	25.	Cottage Match unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	26.	Cold Storage	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

(Source : Directorate of Industries)

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1992-93

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	1. DIC	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
	2. Sub-DIC	2	1	2	1	1	1	—	8
	3. Industrial Estate	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	4
	4. Growth Centre (DIC)	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	6
	5. Growth Centre (NO. Industry Dist.)—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
	6. Weaving Training Centre	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	5
(214)	7. Cottage Industry Trg Centre	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	4
	8. Handicraft Handloom Centre	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	9. SISI	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	10. Rural Artisan Prg. Trg. Centre	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
	11. Carpet Weaving Centre	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	12. Emporium	3	1	1	—	1	1	1	8
	13. Nagaland Handloom & Handicraft development Corporation	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	14. Dye House	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	15. Sugar Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	16. Khansari Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1991-92

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
17.	Nagaland decorated & Pulp & Paper mill	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
18.	Nagaland Industrial Raw Materials Supply Corp.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
19.	Directorate KVIC, NE Region	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20.	NKVIB	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
21.	Khadi Gramodyag Bhavan	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
22.	IDBI	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23.	SBI	25	7	5	4	5	5	5	56
24.	Nagaland Coperative Bank	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
25.	Commercial Bang	50	3	1	1	—	—	1	56
26.	Citronella Demonstration Centre	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
27.	Citronella Trg. Cum Production	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
28.	Bee Keeping Centre	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
29.	Bee Keeping Farm (Pvt.)	523	137	30	42	173	111	12	1028
30.	Hand made paper	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
31.	Pinapple Fibre Plant	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1992-93

Sl. No.	Particular	Konima	Makok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe boto	Wokna	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
32.	Fruit & Vegetable Processing Plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
33.	Fruit & Vegetable Cold Storage	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
34.	Mechanise brick plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
35.	Semi Mechanise brick plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
36.	Brick kiln	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
37.	Spice factory	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
38.	Cottage match	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
39.	Mini cement plant	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
40.	Fruit canning plant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41.	Hotel (3 star and luxury)	21	3	1	1	1	—	—	27
42.	Aluminium contractor & cable	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
43.	Aluminium Utansis	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
44.	Distillary & Beverage	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
45.	Plastic & Chemicals	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1992-93

Sl. No.	Particular	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunbhe boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
46.	Sodium silicate	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
47.	Re-Rolling Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
48.	Barbed wire & wire Neils	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
49.	Welded steel tubular pole	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
50.	Stell Trunk & Bucket	8	2	1	2	1	1	1	16
51.	Umbrella	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
52.	Laundry Soap	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
53.	Hume Pipe cement concret works	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	9
54.	Candle Making	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	15
55.	Floor Tiles	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
56.	Paint & Vernishes	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
57.	Ice Factory	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
58.	Ply Factory	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	5
59.	Bone Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

(217)

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1993-94

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Industrial State	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	4
2.	Weaving Training Centre	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
3.	Distillery Project beverage	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4.	Cottage Industry Training Centres—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
5.	H/Crafts training cum Prod. centre I	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
6.	Small/Industries service Institute	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7.	Sugar Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	Paper Mill	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
9.	Ply-Wood Factory	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	5
10.	Emporium	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
11.	Bee-Keeping farm Govt.	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
12.	Hand made paper Unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13.	Pineapple fibre Unit	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
14.	Cult. of Citranelia farm Dstl Unit.	3	6	4	1	1	1	2	18
15.	Citranelia Demost Unit	4	5	4	1	1	1	2	18
16.	District Industries Centre (DIC)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
17.	Khadi Gramodyag Bhavan	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
18.	Nagaland Industrial Dev. Corp.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1993-94

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
19.	N.H.H.D.C.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20.	N.I.R.M.S.C.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
21.	Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22.	H/Craft Handloom Design Centre	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23.	N.K.V.I.B.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24.	Rural Artisan Project Training	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
25.	Cottage Match Unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
26.	Khansari Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
27.	Barbed wire & wire nails	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
28.	Steel Trunk	8	2	1	1	1	2	1	16
29.	Candle making unit	20	2	1	1	1	1	1	27
30.	Nagaland decorated & pulp 7 P/mill	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
31.	LD.B.I.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
32.	Mechanise Bricks Plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
33.	Semi Mechanise Brick Plant								
34.	Bricks Kiln	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
35.	Spice Factory	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
36.	SBI	25	7	5	5	5	4	5	56

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1993-94

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	37.	Nagaland Co-Op. Bank	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
	38.	Commercial Bank	50	3	1	1	1	1	1	58
	39.	Mim Cement Plant	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	40.	Fruit Canning Factory	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	41.	Hotel (3 Stars & Luxury)	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
	42.	Aluminium Conductor & Cables	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	43.	Aluminium Utansils	1	6(P)	—	—	—	—	—	1
(220)	44.	Bone Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	45.	Distillery & Beverage	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	46.	Plastic & Chemical	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	47.	Sodium Silicate	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	5
	48.	Re. Rolling Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	49.	Welded Steel Tubular Pole	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	50.	Umbrellas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	51.	Laundry Soap	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
	52.	Hume Pipe Cement concrete works	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
	53.	Floor tiles	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	54.	Paints & Varnishes	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	55.	Ice Factory	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1994-95

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
19. N.H.H.D.C.			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20. N.I.R.M.S.C.			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
21. Others			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
22. H/Craft Handloom Design Centre			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23. N.K.V.L.B.			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24. Rural Artisan Project Training			5	2	1	1	1	1	1	12
25. Cottage Match Unit			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
26. Khansari Mill			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
27. Barbed wire & wire nails			3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
28. Steel Trunk			8	2	1	2	1	1	1	16
29. Candle making unit			20	2	1	1	1	1	—	26
30. Nagaland decorated & pup 7 P/mil			—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
31. I.D.B.I.			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
32. Mechanise Bricks Plant			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
33. Semi Mechanise Brick Plant										
34. Bricks Kiln			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
35. Spice Factory			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
36. SBI			25	7	5	4	5	5	5	56

(222)

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1994-95

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
37. Nagaland Co-Opt. Bank	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
38. Commercial Bank	50	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	58
39. Mini Cement Plant	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
40. Fruit Canning Factory	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
41. Hotel (3 Stars & Luxury)	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
42. Aluminium Conductor & Cables	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
43. Aluminium Utansils	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
44. Bone Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
45. Distillery & Bevarage	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
46. Plastic & Chemical	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
47. Sodium Silicate	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
48. Re. Rolling Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
49. Welded Steel Tubular Pole	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
50. Umbrellas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
51. Laundry Soap	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
52. Hume Pipe Cement concrete works	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
53. Floor tiles	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
54. Paints & Vernished	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
55. Ice Factory	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3

(223)

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1995-96

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Industrial State	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	4
2.	Weaving Training Centre	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	5
3.	Distillery Project beverage	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4.	Cottage Industry Training Centre—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	4
5.	H/Crafts training cum Prod. centre—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
6.	Small/Industries service Institute	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7.	Sugar Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	Paper Mill	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
9.	Ply-Wood Factory	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
10.	Emporium	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
11.	Bee-Keeping farm Govt.	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
12.	Hand made paper Unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13.	Pineapple fibre Unit	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
14.	Cult. of Citranella farm Distll Unit.	3	6	4	1	—	1	2	18
15.	Citranella Demost. Unit	4	5	4	1	1	1	1	17
16.	District Industries Centre (DIC)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
17.	Khadi Gramodvag Bhavan	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
18.	Nagaland Industrial Dev. Corp.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1995-96

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
19. N.H.H.D.C.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20. N.I.R.M.S.C.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
21. Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. H/Craft Handloom Design Centre	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23. N.K.V.L.B.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24. Rural Artisan Project Training	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
25. Cottage Match Unit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
26. Khansari Mill	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
27. Barbed wire & wire nails	8	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	16
28. Steel Trunk	20	2	1	1	2	1	—	—	27
29. Candle making unit	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
30. Nagaland decorated & pulp 7 P/mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
31. I.D.B.I.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32. Mechanise Bricks Plant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33. Semi Mechanise Bricks Plant	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
34. Bricks Kiln	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
35. Spice Factory	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
36. SBI	25	7	5	5	4	5	5	5	56

(225)

TABLE : 13.1(Contd.)
NO. OF INDUSTRIES 1995-96

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
37. Nagaland Co-Opt. Bank	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
38. Commercial Bank	50	3	1	1	1	1	1	58
39. Mini Cement Plant	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
40. Fruit Canning Factory	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
41. Hotel (3 Stars & Luxury)	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
42. Aluminium Conductor & Cables	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
43. Aluminium Utensils	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
44. Bone Mill	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
45. Distillery & Beverage	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
46. Plastic & Chemical	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
47. Sodium Silicate	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
48. Re. Rolling Mill	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
49. Welded Steel Tubular Pole	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
50. Umbrellas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
51. Laundry Soap	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
52. Hume Pipe Cement concrete works	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
53. Floor tiles	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
54. Paints & Vernished	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
55. Ice Factory	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3

POLICE STATISTICS

(Table : 14.1 — 14.4)

TABLE : 14.1
NUMBER OF POLICE STATION AND OUTPOST

Year	District	Police Station	Police Out Post	Police Check Post	Police Beat Post
1	2	3	4	5	6
1991					
	1. Kohima	10	15	6	4
	2. Mokokchung	6	4	2	1
	3. Wokha	3	4	2	5
	4. Phek	5	4	—	—
	5. Zunheboto	7	4	—	—
	6. Tuensang	6	6	2	—
	7. Mon	5	4	2	—
	TOTAL	42	41	14	10

(228)

(Source : Director General of Police)

TABLE : 14.1(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
1992						
1. Kohima			9	13	8	3
2. Mokokchung			6	4	2	1
3. Tuensang			6	4	2	—
4. Zunheboto			7	4	—	—
5. Wokha			3	3	2	—
6. Phek			5	1	2	—
7. Mon			5	4	2	—
TOTAL			41	33	19	4
1993						
1. Kohima			10	8	10	1
2. Mokokchung			6	4	2	—
3. Tuensang			6	6	2	—
4. Zunheboto			7	4	—	—
5. Wokha			3	3	3	—
6. Phek			5	1	2	1
7. Mon			5	4	2	—
TOTAL			42	30	21	3

TABLE : 14.1(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
1994						
1. Kohima			11	3	9	7
2. Mokokchung			6	5	3	1
3. Tuensang			5	4	1	—
4. Zunheboto			7	4	—	—
5. Wokha			3	3	2	—
6. Phek			5	1	2	—
7. Mon			5	4	2	—
TOTAL			42	24	19	8
1995						
1. Kohima			10	3	10	4
2. Mokokchung			6	5	3	1
3. Tuensang			5	3	1	—
4. Zunheboto			7	4	—	—
5. Wokha			3	3	2	—
6. Phek			5	2	1	1
7. Mon			5	4	2	—
TOTAL			41	24	19	6

TABLE : 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES

Year/District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other Serious Offences against Persons	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1991						
1. Kohima	37	9	24	—	68	13
2. Mokokchung	1	—	6	—	21	—
3. Tuensang	117	16	5	—	13	6
4. Mon	—	—	4	—	6	1
5. Zunheboto	4	2	—	—	22	9
6. Wokha	—	—	4	—	—	—
7. Phek	—	—	3	—	11	1
Total	159	27	46	—	141	30

TABLE : 14.2

Year/District	INCIDENT OF CRIMES					
	Dacoity		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with Intention to commit Offence	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
	8	9	10	11	12	13
1993						
1. Kohima	12	—	209	32	164	19
2. Mokokchung	—	—	18	—	18	—
3. Tuensang	—	—	17	8	22	11
4. Mon	5	—	21	1	23	1
5. Zunheboto	—	—	26	13	43	9
6. Wokha	—	—	62	4	30	1
7. Phek	7	—	—	—	5	1
TOTAL	24	—	353	58	305	42

TABLE : 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES						
Year/District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other Serious Offences against Persons	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1992						
1. Konima	35	1	27	—	280	6
2. Mokokchung	4	—	7	10	—	—
3. Tuensang	100	28	6	1	33	10
4. Mon	1	—	9	—	23	—
5. Zunheboto	—	—	1	—	38	15
6. Wokha	—	—	5	—	24	—
7. Phek	3	—	10	—	10	—
Total	143	29	65		418	31

TABLE 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES						
Year/District	Dacoity		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with Intention to commit Offence	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1992						
1. Kohima	15	—	186	5	180	4
2. Mokokchung	2	—	30	2	23	—
3. Tuensang	—	—	11	6	22	11
4. Mon	9	—	15	3	17	—
5. Zunhebote	1	—	25	10	5	—
6. Wokha	1	—	34	2	58	—
7. Phek	4	—	15	6	11	9
TOTAL	32	—	316	34	316	24

TABLE : 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES

Year/District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other Serious Offences against Persons	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1993						
1. Kohima	42	8	49	5	202	24
2. Mokokchung	7	—	14	—	9	—
3. Tuensang	130	59	3	—	83	26
4. Mon	144	14	4	—	2	—
5. Zunheboto	1	—	4	—	8	3
6. Wokha	—	—	10	—	56	10
7. Phek	2	—	2	—	14	—
Total	284	73	49	5	194	39

TABLE 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES						
Year/District	Dacoity		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with Intention to commit Offence	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
	8	9	10	11	12	13
1993						
1. Konima	27	4	197	20	149	17
2. Mokokchung	5	—	21	3	22	1
3. Tuensang	3	—	14	4	27	8
4. Mon	6	—	17	1	14	3
5. Zunheboto	6	—	19	9	16	3
6. Wokha	3	—	35	10	6	—
7. Phek	1	—	22	5	11	3
TOTAL	51	4	325	52	245	35

TABLE : 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES

Year/District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other Serious Offences against Persons	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994						
1. Kohima	16	—	91	1	318	213
2. Mokokchung	17	—	17	—	18	1
3. Tuensang	80	11	4	—	50	4
4. Mon	—	—	6	—	13	2
5. Zunheboto	—	—	6	—	9	2
6. Wokha	—	—	2	—	44	18
7. Phek	11	1	3	—	12	—
Total	124	12	129	1	464	240

TABLE : 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES						
Year/District	Dacoity		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with Intention to commit Offence	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
	8	9	10	11	12	13
1994						
1. Kohima	88	5	74	7	118	8
2. Mokokchung	18	—	20	—	14	—
3. Tuensang	—	—	10	3	16	4
4. Mon	12	—	16	2	14	2
5. Zunheboto	6	2	11	4	4	2
6. Wokha	4	2	29	8	22	6
7. Phek	—	—	12	5	2	—
TOTAL	128	9	272	29	190	22

TABLE : 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES						
Year/District	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other Serious Offences against Persons	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1995						
1. Kohima	413	55	72	11	80	21
2. Mokokchung	43	—	27	—	18	2
3. Tuensang	95	32	17	—	42	10
4. Mon	8	2	2	—	14	2
5. Zunheboto	—	—	8	4	—	—
6. Wokha	—	—	3	—	79	16
7. Phek	—	—	6	—	9	2
TOTAL	559	89	135	15	242	53

TABLE 14.2

INCIDENT OF CRIMES						
Year/District	Dacoity		Ordinary Theft		House trespass and House breaking with Intention to commit Offence	
	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for which conviction obtained
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1995						
1. Kohima	96	11	186	18	120	23
2. Mokokchung	7	—	15	1	11	1
3. Tuensang	4	1	3	1	18	10
4. Mon	8	—	23	2	12	1
5. Zunheboto	4	—	21	16	29	15
6. Wokha	5	—	18	5	33	4
7. Phek	4	1	12	5	15	3
TOTAL	128	14	278	48	238	57

TABLE . 14.3
STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE

Designation	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Director General of Police	1	1	1	1	1
2. Inspector General of Police	4	4	4	4	4
3. Deputy Inspector General of Police	6	10	10	8	8
4. Assistant Inspector General of Police	3	3	3	3	3
5. Superintendent of police / addl. S.P./Principal	19	23	22	22	22
6. Commandant	9	10	10	10	10
7. Deputy Commandant/Dy. S.P./ assistant Commandant	101	117	113	127	127
8. Inspector of Police	124	153	150	144	144
9. Sub-Inspector of Police	566	505	502	505	505
10. Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police	249	302	240	274	274
11. Havildar/Constable & Others	15189	14539	16146	14873	14873

(Source : Director General of Police)

TABLE : 14.4
EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PERSONNEL
(Rs. in Lakhs)

1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5
5165.72	5425.27	8229.10	9653.29	9640.92

(Source : Director General of Police)

**POWER & ELECTRICITY
STATISTICS**

(Table : 15.1-15.8)

TABLE 15.1
INSTALLED CAPACITY AND GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY

		1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
		2	3	4	5	6	7
INSTALLED CAPACITY KW							
Diesel	KW	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Hydro	KW	3,200	3,200	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300
Bio Mass Gasifier	KW	—	—	—	160	160	160
TOTAL	KW	4,300	5,000	5,100	5,260	5,200	5,200
GENERATION MK WH							
Diesel	..	0.95	0.15	0.15	0.07	0.10	0.10
Hydro	..	0.90	2.00	3.50	1.47	2.03	2.37
Bio Mass Gasifier	..	—	—	—	0.15	0.20	0.08
Energy Purchased	..	123.68	116.31	128.25	136.40	144.50	154.25
TOTAL	WH	124.63	118.46	131.90	137.99	146.83	156.80

(Source : Chief Engineer Power)

TABLE : 15.2
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Domestics Light Fan & Domestic Power	Industrial Power at low & light Voltage	Bulk	Public Light & Fan	Commercial Light & Power	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
(245)	1990-91	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	32,307	715	76	—	9.203
			Consumption	25.98	4.58	14.96	—	1.49
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	5,697	21	3	—	560	
		Consumption	1.25	0.06	0.15	—	0.06	
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	4,351	49	3	—	490	
		Consumption	1.22	0.09	0.14	—	0.07	
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	17,901	212	14	—	1,454	
		Consumption	2.64	1.53	10.50	—	3.20	
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	5,825	17	2	—	544	
		Consumption	1.05	0.06	0.05	—	0.04	
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	7,030	26	1	—	1,027	
		Consumption	1.43	0.08	0.04	—	0.07	
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	5,004	24	7	—	389	
		Consumption	3.28	0.15	0.32	—	0.30	
Total	No. of Consumers	78,115	1,064	106	—	13,667		
	Consumption	36.85	6.55	26.16	—	2.23		

TABLE : 15.2(Cont.d)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Public Water Works	Irrigation	Sales to Other state(Manipur)	Power House auxiliary	
1	2	3	9	10	11	12	
(246)	1990-91	1. Konuma	No. of Consumers	19	20	3	3
			Consumption	0.41	0.10	2.91	0.04
		2. Phak	No. of Consumers	2	—	1	—
			Consumption	0.02	—	0.38	—
		3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	1	—	—	—
			Consumption	0.02	—	—	—
		4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	16	—	—	1
			Consumption	0.10	—	—	0.02
		5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	6	—	—	1
			Consumption	0.01	—	—	0.02
		6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	1
			Consumption	0.02	—	—	0.02
		7. Mon	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	—
			Consumption	—	—	—	—
	Total	No. of Consumers	46	20	4	6	
		Consumption	0.58	0.10	3.20	0.01	

TABLE : 15.2(Cont.d)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Domesucs Light Fan & Domestic Power	Industrial Power at low & light Voltage	Bulk	Public Light & Fan	Commercial Light & Power
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1991-92	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	33.206	873	83	—	9,345
		Consumption	32.32	5.03	16.03	0.54	2.03
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	5,751	21	4	—	562
		Consumption	0.45	0.14	0.12	0.06	0.05
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	5,202	64	4	—	531
		Consumption	0.40	0.12	0.18	0.05	0.06
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	18,533	249	12	—	1,527
		Consumption	2.09	2.14	8.69	0.36	0.18
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	5,874	17	2	—	564
		Consumption	0.65	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	7,632	26	1	—	1,064
		Consumption	0.84	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.07
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	5,187	24	7	—	503
		Consumption	0.85	0.17	0.46	0.33	0.26
Total	No. of Consumers	81,385	1,274	113	—	14,096	
	Consumption	37.60	7.69	26.57	1.46	2.69	

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Public Water Works	Irrigation	Sales to Other states/Manipur	Power House auxiliary
1	2	3	9	10	11	12
1991-92	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	19	23	3	3
		Consumption	0.42	0.10	0.65	0.07
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	2	—	1	—
		Consumption	0.02	—	0.21	—
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	—
		Consumption	0.02	—	—	—
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	16	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.10	—	—	0.01
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	1
		Consumption	0.01	—	—	0.01
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.01	—	—	0.01
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	—
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
Total		No. of Consumers	43	23	4	8
		Consumption	0.58	0.10	0.86	0.10

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Domestic Light Fan & Domestic Power	Industrial Power at low & high Voltage	Bulk	Public Light & Fan	Commercial Light & Power	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
(249)	1992-93	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	33,946	935	99	—	9,729
			Consumption	48.80	2.04	5.49	0.68	5.66
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	5,823	21	5	—	569	
		Consumption	0.46	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.09	
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	6,000	72	6	—	584	
		Consumption	0.31	0.01	0.33	0.05	0.07	
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	18,908	273	6	—	1,609	
		Consumption	1.93	0.23	4.18	0.39	0.41	
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	5,925	17	3	—	583	
		Consumption	0.65	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.17	
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	8,467	28	1	—	1,160	
		Consumption	0.66	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.28	
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	5,422	24	7	—	631	
		Consumption	0.80	0.86	1.31	0.35	0.35	
Total		No. of Consumers	84,491	1,370	127	—	14,865	
		Consumption	53.61	3.19	11.54	1.70	7.03	

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Public Water Works	Irrigation	Sales to Other states(Mampur)	Power House auxiliary
1	2	3	9	10	11	12
1992-93	1. Kohim	No. of Consumers	19	28	3	5
		Consumption	0.80	0.11	0.21	0.09
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	2	—	1	—
		Consumption	—	—	0.05	—
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	—
		Consumption	0.03	—	—	—
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	16	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.78	—	—	0.01
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	1
		Consumption	—	—	—	0.01
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.03	—	—	0.02
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	—
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
Total	No. of Consumers	43	28	4	10	
	Consumption	1.64	0.11	0.26	0.13	

(250)

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Domestic Light Fan & Domestic Power	Industrial Power at low & light Voltage	Bulk Light & Fan	Public Light & Fan	Commercial Light & Power	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
(251)	1993-94	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	35,398	935	99	10.9	10,913
			Consumption	42.91	17.37	6.47	0.98	7.16
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	5,987	21	5	—	553	
		Consumption	0.58	0.03	0.12	0.08	0.19	
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	6,018	72	6	—	630	
		Consumption	0.42	0.07	0.37	0.07	0.18	
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	19,961	273	6	—	1,939	
		Consumption	2.03	1.11	5.13	0.45	0.47	
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	6,517	17	3	—	573	
		Consumption	0.71	0.02	0.09	0.08	0.15	
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	8,593	28	1	—	753	
		Consumption	0.74	0.03	0.02	0.08	0.28	
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	5,216	24	7	—	667	
		Consumption	0.82	0.93	1.40	0.33	0.31	
Total	No. of Consumers	87,590	1,370	125	109	16,028		
	Consumption	48.21	19.61	13.60	2.07	8.74		

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Public Water Works	Irrigation	Sales to Other state(Manipur)	Power House auxiliary
1	2	3	9	10	11	12
1993-94	1. Konima	No. of Consumers	19	118	2	5
		Consumption	1.64	0.01	—	0.01
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	2	—	1	—
		Consumption	0.07	—	—	—
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	—
		Consumption	0.08	—	—	—
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	16	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.41	—	—	—
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	1
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	2
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	—
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
Total	No. of Consumers	41	118	3	10	
	Consumption	2.22	0.01	—	0.01	

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Domestic Light Fan & Domestic Power	Industrial Power at low & light Voltage	Bulk	Public Light & Fan	Commercial Light & Power	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
(253)	1994-95	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	36.387	936	99	—	11.054
			Consumption	36.29	20.86	9.59	1.80	8.03
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	6.012	21	5	—	553	
		Consumption	0.61	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.15	
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	6,138	72	6	—	630	
		Consumption	0.44	0.08	0.43	0.07	0.21	
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	20,137	274	6	—	2,010	
		Consumption	1.06	1.43	2.77	0.45	0.55	
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	6,685	17	3	—	578	
		Consumption	0.67	0.02	0.10	0.08	0.14	
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	8,698	28	1	—	768	
		Consumption	0.68	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.30	
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	5,334	24	7	—	680	
		Consumption	0.80	1.21	1.52	0.33	0.34	
	Total	No. of Consumers	89,389	1,372	127	—	16,273	
		Consumption	40.55	23.68	14.51	2.89	9.72	

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Public Water Works	Irrigation	Sales to Other state/Manipur	Power House auxiliary
1	2	3	9	10	11	12
1994-95	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	19	118	2	5
		Consumption	1.76	0.01	—	0.10
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	2	—	1	—
		Consumption	0.10	—	—	—
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	—
		Consumption	0.07	—	—	—
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	16	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.54	—	—	0.01
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	5
		Consumption	0.05	—	—	0.01
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	2
		Consumption	—	—	—	0.01
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	—
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
	Total	No. of Consumers	41	118	3	10
		Consumption	2.52	0.01	—	0.13

(254)

TABLE.: 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Domestics Light Fan & Domestic Power	Industrial Power at low & light Voltage	Bulk	Pulic Light & Fan	Commercial Light & Power	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
(255)	1995-96	1. Korima	No. of Consumers	37,415	934	99	—	11.216
			Consumption	52.20	16.13	15.17	1.35	8.11
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	6245	21	5	—	582	
		Consumption	0.75	0.04	0.58	0.06	0.16	
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	6309	72	6	—	647	
		Consumption	0.61	0.08	0.43	0.06	0.22	
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	20,993	275	6	—	2093	
		Consumption	1.65	1.31	0.72	0.35	0.59	
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	6897	17	3	—	601	
		Consumption	0.88	0.02	0.10	0.07	0.15	
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	9035	28	1	—	788	
		Consumption	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.09	0.29	
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	5931	25	7	—	698	
		Consumption	1.03	0.98	1.03	0.24	0.30	
Total		No. of Consumers	96,825	1,372	127	—	16,625	
		Consumption	58.03	18.60	18.65	2.22	9.82	

TABLE : 15.2(Contd)
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION (Consumption in KWH)

Year	District	Item	Public Water Work	Irrigation	Sales to Other State/Manipur)	Power House auxiliary
1	2	3	9	10	11	12
1995-96	1. Kohima	No. of Consumers	19	18	2	5
		Consumption	1.85	0.01	—	0.10
	2. Phek	No. of Consumers	2	—	1	—
		Consumption	0.07	—	—	—
	3. Wokha	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	—
		Consumption	0.03	—	—	—
	4. Mokokchung	No. of Consumers	16	—	—	2
		Consumption	0.58	—	—	0.01
	5. Zunheboto	No. of Consumers	2	—	—	1
		Consumption	0.02	—	—	0.01
	6. Tuensang	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	2
		Consumption	—	—	—	0.01
	7. Mon	No. of Consumers	—	—	—	—
		Consumption	—	—	—	—
Total		No. of Consumers	41	18	3	10
		Consumption	2.55	0.10	—	0.13

(256)

(Source : Addl. Chief Engineer Department of Power, Nagaland, Kohima)

TABLE : 15.3
SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS
(Consumption in KWH)

	1992-93		1993-94		1994-95	
	No. of consumers	Consumption	No. of consumers	Consumption	No. of consumers	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Domestic light & fan	83509	33.61	87590	48.23	96825	58.03
2. Domestic Power						
3. Industrial Power at low and high voltage	1358	3.19	1370	19.61	1372	18.65
4. Bulk	126	11.54	127	13.60	127	18.65
5. Public lighting	—	1.63	—	2.07	—	2.22
6. Irrigation	28	0.11	118	0.01	118	0.01
7. Public water work	28	1.64	41	2.22	41	2.55
8. Power house Auxiliary	10	0.03	10	0.01	10	0.13
9. Commercial	14865	7703	16028	8.74	166.26	9.82
10. Inter State	4	0.26	3	—	—	—
TOTAL	1,00,928	79.11	1,05,287	94.47	1,15,118	110.01

(257)

TABLE : 15.4**GENERATION, CONSUMPTION AND PER-CAPITA
CONSUMPTION OF ELECTRICITY**

Period	Installed CapacityKwh	Generation M.K.Wh	Consumption M.K.Wh	Per-Capita Consumption Kwh
1	2	3	4	5
1990-91	4,300	0.95	75.77	65.40
1991-92	5,000	2.15	77.65	66.74
1992-93	5,000	3.65	79.21	65.31
1993-94	5,260	1.59	94.47	74.77
1994-95	5,260	3.33	102.28	95.29
1995-96	5,260	2.55	110.01	95.56

(Source : Chief Engineer Power)

TABLE : 15.5

**NUMBER OF VILLAGE/TOWNS AND HAMLETS ELECTRIFIED
IN NAGALAND DURING 1958 TO 31.3.1996**

Sl.	District	1958-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	Total as on
		3	4	5	6	7	8	31.3.96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Kohima	329	48	73	3	—	3	456
2.	Mokochung	110	—	—	—	—	—	110
3.	Tuensang	238	10	14	—	—	—	262
4.	Zunheboto	155	1	1	1	—	1	159
5.	Phek	96	10	8	—	—	—	114
6.	Wokha	95	2	—	—	—	—	97
7.	Mon	82	—	28	—	—	—	110
Total		1,105	71	124	4	—	4	1308

(Source : Chief Engineer Power)

Note : Figures shown during 1991-92 and 1992-93) are Hamlets

TABLE : 15.6

TARIFF OF ELECTRICITY

(Per Kwh)

Sl. Categories	1.4.1990	1.4.1991	1.4.1992	1.4.1993	1.4.1994	1.4.1995
	to 31.3.1991	to 31.3.1992	to 31.3.1993	to 31.3.1994	to 31.3.1995	to 31.3.1996
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Domestic Lighting	Re. 1.10	1.10	10.10	1.10	1.11	2.19
2. Domestic Power	Re. 1.10	1.10	10.10	1.11	1.11	2.19
3. Industrial Power	Re. 1.10	1.20	1.65	1.65	1.65	2.41
4. Commercial Power	Re. 1.10	1.50	1.85	1.85	1.85	3.00
5. Bulk	Re. 1.10	1.20	1.75	1.75	1.75	2.50
6. Public lighting	Re. 1.10	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.50
7. Agriculture	Re. 1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.50
8. Inter - state	Re. 1.10	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	2.75

(Source : Chief Engineer Power)

TABLE : 15.7
EXPENDITURE, PLAN & NON-PLAN
(In Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Catagories	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	Remark
1.	Plan	2537.36	1335.35	4208.09	Except pay component
2.	Non-Plan	2335.70	1985.56	3574.40	no fund was released in 1994-95 and Rs.500.00 lakhs was released for 2 H.E.P.
Total		4873.06	3320.91	7782.49	

TABLE : 15.8
REVENUE AND RECEIPTS
 (Rs. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Years	Sales of Power	Miscellaneous Receipts	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1.	1990-91	695.03	4.49	699.52
2.	1991-92	734.06	6.00	740.06
3.	1992-93	753.51	6.00	759.51
4.	1993-94	986.12	6.00	992.12
5.	1994-95	936.57	6.00	942.57
6.	1995-96	1060.43	6.00	1066.43

(Source : Chief Engineer Power)

PRICE STATISTICS

(Table : 16.1 - 16.3)

TABLE: 16.1
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1991								
1.	Paddy							
	Winter/Coarse	Qtl.	—	250.00	243.33	—	307.00	315.00
2.	Rice	"	462.25	428.50	418.00	427.50	484.00	410.00
3.	Arhar Dal	"	1493.75	1493.75	1265.00	1175.50	1350.00	1259.00
4.	Masur Dal	"	1112.50	1172.50	1151.25	827.50	943.00	930.00
5.	Moog Dal	"	962.00	970.00	957.50	1100.00	834.00	844.00
6.	Mustard Oil (local)	Tin	516.25	527.50	515.00	436.25	435.40	438.00
7.	Potato	"	303.75	280.00	233.75	287.50	289.00	263.00
8.	Onion	"	710.00	650.00	513.75	326.25	292.00	288.00
9.	Chilly (dry)	"	1656.25	1785.00	2262.50	2262.50	2262.00	2394.00
10.	Atta	"	333.75	361.50	388.75	347.50	356.00	328.00
11.	Vanaspati (16 Kg.)	Tin	576.25	577.50	582.50	567.50	568.00	545.00
12.	Sugar	Qtl.	920.00	917.50	952.50	880.00	880.00	885.00

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov	Dec	Yearly average
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1991									
1.	Paddy								
	Winter/Coarse	Qtl.	303.33	346.25	273.60	350.00	265.00	—	294.77
2.	Rice	..	521.00	539.00	485.00	600.00	580.00	545.00	491.90
3.	Arhar Dal	..	1496.67	1534.00	1600.00	1600.00	1450.00	1450.00	1430.64
4.	Masur Dal	..	1033.33	1071.00	1195.00	1170.00	1190.00	1200.00	1083.30
5.	Moong Dal	..	876.67	993.00	1050.00	1100.00	1150.00	1140.00	998.10
6.	Mustard Oil (local)	Tin	468.33	503.00	547.50	660.00	560.00	520.00	510.60
7.	Potato	..	318.33	349.00	430.00	460.00	510.00	510.00	352.86
8.	Onion	..	383.35	472.00	620.00	580.00	600.00	420.00	487.94
9.	Chilly (dry)	..	2893.33	3235.00	4350.00	4150.00	3800.00	3925.00	2944.63
10.	Atta		409.00	419.60	380.00	475.00	450.00	500.00	365.33
11.	Vanaspati (15 Kg.)	Tin	601.67	621.00	640.00	—	660.00	650.00	599.04
12.	Sugar	Qtl.	966.67	995.00	1015.00	950.00	960.00	900.00	935.10

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1992								
	Paddy							
	Winter/Coarse	Qtl.	N.A.	355.00	N.A.	360	N.A.	N.A.
2.	Rice	"	500.00	550.00	575.00	580.00	590.00	590.00
3.	Arhar Dal	"	1350.00	1285.00	1335.00	1340.00	1360.00	1400.00
4.	Masur Dal	"	980.00	925.00	960.00	975.00	990.00	980.00
5.	Moong Dal	"	N.A.	1150.00	1150.00	1195.00	1400.00	1400.00
6.	Mustard Oil (15Kg) Tin		500.00	530.00	445.00	500.00	640.00	445.00
7.	Potato	Qtl.	230.00	240.00	250.00	270.00	290.00	300.00
8.	Onion	"	295.00	235.00	260.00	290.00	325.00	295.00
9.	Chilly (Dry)	"	N.A.	3950.00	4000.00	N.A.	N.A.	4000.00
10.	Arhar	"	515.00	555.00	565.00	570.00	560.00	450.00

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov	Dec	Yearly average
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1992									
1.	Paddy.								
	Winter/Coarse	Qtl.	N.A.	N.A.	381.25	385	N.A	N.A	370.31
2.	Rice	„	590.00	585.00	611.25	566.50	581.25	637.00	579.66
3.	Arhar Dal	„	1400.00	1420.00	1377.75	1327	1221.25	1150.00	1350.50
4.	Masur Dal	„	950.00	9800	1023.75	1000.00	956.25	943.75	9717.98
5.	Moong Dal	„	1400.00	1425..	1576.25	1401.00	1325.00	1290.00	1337.47
6.	Mustard Oil (15Kg)	Tin	445.00	455.00	481.25	483.30	457.50	457.50	486.63
7.	Potato	Otl.	350.00	325.00	292.50	324.00	341.00	300.25	292.73
8.	Onion	„	295.00	340.00	353.75	344.50	380.00	547.50	330.06
9.	Chilly (Dry)	„	4000.00	4000.00	375.00	3833.33	2866.66	3057.00	3717.50
10.	Arhar		450.00	450.00	456.25	439.00	426.25	453.00	490.79

(267)

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1993								
1.	Paddy	Qtl.			317.50	305.00	410.00	410.00
2.	Rice	"	445.00	567.50	558.75	546.25	545.00	545.00
3.	Arhar Dal	"	1271.50	1117.50	1205.00	1257.50	1200.00	1200.00
4.	Masur Dal	"	863.75	863.75	853.75	873.75	880.00	880.0
5.	Moong Dal	"	1375.00	1380.00	1267.50	1358.75	1250.00	1250.00
6.	Mustard Oil (15Kg) Tin		417.50	402.75	403.75	411.25	460.00	460.00
7.	Potato	Otl.	221.25	228.75	258.75	310.00	363.75	345.00
8.	Onion	"	490.00	543.75	460.00	418.75	345.00	400.00
9.	Chilly (Dry)	"	2962.50	2900.00	3195.00	2846.66	1355.00	1355.00
10.	Atta	"	447.50	450.00	472.75	400.00	425.00	425.00

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec	Yearly average
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1993									
1	Paddy								
	Winter/Coarse	Qtl	405.00	418.00	420.00	451.66	356.67	320.00	381.38
2.	Rice	..	566.25	613.75	610.00	618.75	716.67	602.50	577.95
3.	Arhar Dal	..	1200.00	1335.00	1482.50	1033.75	1218.00	1597.50	1255.35
4.	Masur Dal	..	873.75	987.50	1082.50	1077.50	1080.00	1082.50	950.31
5.	Moong Dal	..	1255.00	1322.50	1366.66	1315.00	1633.33	1697.50	1372.60
6.	Mustard Oil (15Kg)	Tin	455.00	473.75	488.75	474.38	478.35	497.50	451.91
7.	Potato	Qtl.	368.75	428.75	475.00	463.75	470.00	490.00	368.65
8.	Omon	..	368.75	453.75	632.25	660.00	1021.67	1250.00	586.99
9.	Chilly (Dry)	..	1390.00	1700.00	2150.00	1933.75	2216.67	1910.00	2159.55
10.	Atta	..	453.75	543.75	501.25	511.25	481.67	560.00	472.66

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Unit	January	February	March	April	May	June
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1994								
	1. Paddy	Qtl.	330.00	350.00	355.00	365.00	330.00	—
	2. Rice	"	546.25	546.25	577.50	642.50	673.33	583.75
	3. Arhar Dal	"	1570.00	1515.00	1471.25	1425.00	1468.33	1965.00
	4. Masur Dal	..	1306.25	1046.25	1078.75	1173.75	1265.00	—
(270)	5. Moong Dal	..	2046.66	1665.25	1582.50	1376.25	1428.33	1396.25
	6. Mustard Oil (15Kg)	Tin	500.00	471.25	455.00	460.00	460.00	403.75
	7. Potato	Qtl.	362.50	291.25	277.50	266.25	288.33	222.50
	8. Onion	..	1092.50	953.75	522.50	366.25	378.33	440.25
	9. Chilly (Dry)	..	2046.66	1920.00	2710.00	2700.00	2790.00	2175.00
	10. Atta	..	532.50	513.75	528.75	536.25	470.00	682.50

TABLE: 16.1(Contd.)
MONTHLY AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICE OF AGRICULTURAL
COMMODITIES AT DIMAPUR

Sl.	Commodity	Unit	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec	Yearly average
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1994									
1.	Paddy.	Qtl.	—	371.66	—	—	—	—	350.28
2.	Rice	„	643.75	556.66	650.00	650.00	750.00	650.00	622.50
3.	Arhar Dal	„	1650.00	1435.00	1265.00	1266.00	1265.00	1265.00	1463.38
4.	Masur Dai	„	—	1175.00	—	—	—	—	1174.16
5.	Moong Dai	„	1443.75	1381.66	1323.00	1325.00	1326.00	1326.00	1468.39
6.	Mustard Oil (15Kg)	Tin	361.25	471.66	480.00	486.00	480.00	480.00	459.07
7.	Potato	Qtl.	343.75	268.33	295.00	294.00	295.00	295.00	318.13
8.	Onion	„	290.00	371.60	570.00	571.00	570.00	570.00	558.01
9.	Chilly (Dry)	„	—	2715.00	3120.00	3122.00	3120.00	3120.00	2685.33
10.	Arhar	„	535.00	550.00	466.00	460.00	560.00	460.00	524.56

TABLE : 16.2
YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ESSENTIAL
COMMODITIES IN THE STATE

Commodities	Yearly average for				
	Unit	1991	1992	1993	1994
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Rice	kg	7.95	8.24	8.53	9.51
2. Atta	kg	5.02	5.87	6.72	7.03
3. Arhar Dal	kg	15.98	16.63	17.28	17.98
4. Masuar Dal	kg	12.60	12.83	13.06	18.77
5. Salt	kg	2.43	2.48	2.52	2.91
6. Chillies (Dry)	kg	33.91	45.94	57.96	59.59
7. Potato	kg	4.61	5.05	5.49	5.93
8. Onion	kg	7.96	7.96	7.96	10.04
9. Cabbage	kg	7.03	7.98	8.93	10.63
10. M. Oil	Litre	38.07	42.99	47.90	40.44

TABLE : 16.2(Contd.)
YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ESSENTIAL
COMMODITIES IN THE STATE

Commodities	Yearly average for				
	Unit	1991	1992	1993	1994
1	2	3	4	5	€
11. Vanaspati	kg	39.49	43.74	47.98	47.52
12. Fish	kg	47.76	51.26	54.43	71.16
13. Pork	kg	32.86	36.61	40.35	42.77
14. Beef	kg	16.58	16.53	16.43	24.12
15. Mutton	kg	46.55	55.07	63.58	67.35
16. Egg.	Pair	2.65	3.30	3.94	3.81
17. Milk	Litre	8.81	9.62	10.43	19.99
18. Sugar	kg	11.11	10.93	10.74	16.34
19. Tea leaf	kg	61.18	64.85	68.51	76.51
20. Kerosine	litre	4.32	4.35	4.38	4.45
21. Match	Box	0.47	4.42	0.37	0.50

TABLE : 16.3
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV
EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND

(Basic : June to November 1983=100)

Period	General Index	Food	Pan. Tobacco etc.	Fuel and Lighting	Clothing Foot ware etc.	Miscell aneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1991						
1. January	242.38	225.66	258.66	274.88	368.95	241.99
2. February	237.50	224.46	351.93	276.96	336.72	219.06
3. March	238.93	220.87	415.92	277.99	316.00	245.39
4. April	244.27	219.40	450.34	327.76	313.42	243.93
5. May	241.25	213.43	459.17	312.57	348.60	249.18
6. June	248.82	228.54	446.12	291.79	349.63	246.26
7. July	258.08	242.66	457.77	297.13	333.41	246.71
8. August	262.70	248.55	491.74	296.17	329.02	246.38
9. September	262.50	249.14	488.66	288.32	333.92	247.41
10. October	269.51	259.09	479.90	296.18	335.84	244.01
11. November	266.75	256.51	471.00	292.82	219.11	242.93
12. December	262.44	251.37	476.67	293.56	307.37	243.61
Index for 1991	252.91	236.64	445.66	293.84	332.67	243.07

(97A)

TABLE : 16.3(Contd.)
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV
EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND

(Basic : June to November 1983=100)

Period	General Index	Food	Pan. Tobacco etc.	Fuel and Lighting	Clothing Foot ware etc.	Miscell! aneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1992						
1. January	273.72	257.75	674.99	294.37	334.92	239.44
2. February	277.99	263.45	711.85	282.15	329.69	247.61
3. March	282.26	269.16	748.71	269.94	324.47	255.78
4. April	292.84	274.93	680.80	298.11	443.05	251.54
5. May	288.70	274.04	716.19	290.97	363.15	253.85
6. June	290.77	274.49	698.50	294.54	403.10	252.70
7. July	293.90	283.15	660.08	281.29	392.77	257.54
8. August	295.60	287.49	640.87	274.67	387.60	259.96
9. September	297.21	291.82	621.66	268.05	382.44	262.37
10. October	301.15	287.42	734.46	277.04	433.19	261.41
11. November	299.71	289.29	656.51	275.33	434.88	261.85
12. December	303.98	289.82	767.62	283.61	429.21	258.65
Index for 1992	291.49	278.57	692.69	282.51	388.21	255.23

(275)

TABLE : 16.3(Contd.)
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV
EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND

(Basic : June to November 1983=100)

Period	General Index	Food	Pan. Tobacco etc.	Fuel and Lighting	Clothing Foot ware etc.	Miscell aneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1993						
January	301.17	291.29	564.70	278.86	445.54	276.17
February	306.28	293.81	582.23	302.84	459.83	271.39
March	300.05	291.38	615.37	262.38	435.70	273.12
April	301.97	296.14	608.18	276.24	423.40	281.55
May	306.95	297.56	579.25	283.74	451.81	278.24
June	306.57	299.60	521.17	288.68	438.45	279.38
July	305.59	300.26	474.13	293.30	425.08	280.63
August	310.86	309.44	416.41	296.47	431.91	281.77
September	315.45	309.25	514.63	316.20	430.54	278.36
October	329.59	314.00	758.63	339.16	432.39	286.05
November	333.54	321.61	696.72	339.08	453.85	282.70
December	337.45	322.44	800.93	359.16	454.99	284.04
Index for 1993	312.96	303.90	594.36	301.34	440.25	279.45

TABLE : 16.3(Contd.)
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBERS FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV
EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND

(Basic : June to November 1983=100)

Period	General Index	Food	Pan. Tobacco etc.	Fuel and Lighting	Clothing Foot ware etc.	Miscell aneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994						
January	322.86	317.95	603.82	268.31	429.99	314.98
February	322.70	315.20	582.83	294.40	437.80	306.48
March	325.63	317.21	585.25	294.45	444.25	316.41
April	331.29	319.36	647.07	296.95	483.12	317.01
May	345.54	331.28	596.23	297.71	401.29	313.87
June	331.79	325.35	569.17	302.65	445.33	3180.02
July	333.18	324.27	579.26	311.58	462.01	317.69
August	320.87	338.01	608.74	325.40	465.09	314.27
September	335.82	336.36	586.20	311.25	381.65	304.25
October	340.09	336.82	578.00	301.73	465.13	312.80
November	332.44	329.21	562.05	280.43	474.00	312.02
December	339.98	342.14	610.55	279.31	426.83	311.11
Index 1994	331.68	327.76	592.43	297.01	443.04	313.24

(278)

**PUBLIC FINANCE
STATISTICS**

(TABLE : 17. 1—17.4)

TABLE - 17.1
RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT

(Rs. in Lakh)

Item	Budget	Revised	Budget	Revised	Budget
	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate
	1991-92	1991-92	1992-93	1992-93	1993-94
1	2	3	4	5	6
(i) CONSOLIDATED FUND					
Revenue Receipt —	48067.59	49505.05	52302.57	51420.16	52930.41
Expenditure met from Revenue —	42300.47	48879.60	46906.70	52712.98	50130.16
Surplus on revenue Accounts —	5767.12	625.45	5395.87	(-)1292.82	2800.25
Capital Receipt —	5577.41	17007.33	4989.18	26278.73	23855.66
Expenditure met from Capital Accounts including loans and advances —	14109.85	23457.35	12757.76	37563.25	23063.79
Deficit on Capital A/c	(-) 8532.44	(-)6450.02	(-)7768.58	(-) 11284.52	791.87
Total : Consolidated Fund	(-)2765.32	(-)5824.57	(-)2372.71	(-)12577.34	3592.12
ii) Contingency Fund —	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) Public Account —	1159.00	360.60	1355.00	(-)459.00	1566.99
Total : Net transaction	(-) 1606.32	(-)6184.57	(-)1017.71	(-)13036.34	5159.11
Opening Balance :	(-) 6846.69	(-)7440.68	(-)13625.25	(-)14118.00	(-)9139.00
Closing Balance :	(-) 8453.01	(-)13625.25	(-)14642.96	(-)27154.34	(-)3979.89

TABLE : 17.2
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT (CONSOLIDATED FUND)
 Rs. in Lakh)

Item	Budget Estimate 1991-92	Revised Estimate 1991-92	Budget Estimate 1992-93	Revised Estimate 1992-93	Budget Estimate 1993-94
	2	3	4	5	6
A. <u>Head of Revenue & Receipt.</u>					
1. Taxes on Revenue & Receipt	596.00	715.00	797.00	785.00	907.00
2. Taxes on immovable property other than Agril, land	—	—	—	—	—
3. Land Revenue	8.00	8.00	9.00	9.00	10.00
4. State Excise duties	80.00	80.00	80.00	90.00	95.00
5. Taxes on vehicles	230.00	200.00	240.00	215.00	230.00
6. Sales Tax	1350.00	1255.00	1400.00	1190.00	1200.00
7. Other taxes & duties	25.00	20.00	25.00	20.00	20.00
8. Taxes on goods & passengers	—	—	—	—	—
9. Stamp & Registration	12.00	12.00	13.00	12.00	12.00
TOTAL A.	2301.00	2290.00	2564.00	2321.00	2474.00

TABLE : 17.2(Contd.)

Item	Budget Estimate 1991-92	Revised Estimate 1991-92	Budget Estimate 1992-93	Revised Estimate 1992-93	Budget Estimate 1993-94
i	2	3	4	5	6
B. <u>Dept. Service receipt</u>	52.00	52.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
Divident & Profit	—	15.00	20.00	5.00	5.00
TOTAL B	52.00	67.00	75.00	60.00	60.00
C. <u>General Services :</u>					
1. Public Service Commission	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18
2. Jails	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.40
3. Police	17.00	85.00	90.00	32.00	50.00
4. Stationery & Printing	11.00	15.00	20.00	12.00	13.00
5. Public Works	28.00	28.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
6. Other Administrative Service	46.00	46.00	50.00	50.00	55.00
7. Contribution and recoveries towards pension and other retirement benefits	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24
8. Misc. General Service	642.00	713.56	800.00	675.00	450.00
TOTAL C.	744.82	888.38	990.82	799.82	598.82

TABLE : 17.2(Contd.)

Item	Budget Estimate 1991-92	Revised Estimate 1991-92	Budget Estimate 1992-93	Revised Estimate 1992-93	Budget Estimate 1993-94
1	2	3	4	5	6
D. Social and Community Services :					
1. Education, Art and Culture.					
Sports	18.00	18.00	20.00	13.00	14.00
2. Medical	3.40	5.00	6.00	4.00	5.00
3. Public Health, Sanitation and Water Supply	17.00	17.00	19.00	19.00	24.00
4. Housing	25.00	25.00	28.00	28.00	28.00
5. Urban Development	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
6. Information & Publicity	1.00	1.00	1.50	0.77	0.80
7. Labour & Employment	4.30	4.30	5.00	5.00	5.00
8. Social Security & Welfare	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25
TOTAL D	69.00	70.60	79.80	70.07	77.10
E. Economic Services :					
1. Co-operation	0.53	0.53	0.55	0.55	0.55
2. Other General Eco. Services	56.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00

TABLE : 17.2(Contd.)

Item	Budget	Revised	Budget	Revised	Budget
	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate	Estimate
	1991-92	1991-92	1992-93	1992-93	1993-94
1	2	3	4	5	6
3. Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	9.00	9.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
4. Minor Irrigation	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
5. Animal Husbandry	26.00	26.00	26.00	26.00	12.20
6. Dairy Development	0.43	0.50	10.50	0.50	9.70
7. Fisheries	0.94	0.94	1.00	1.00	2.00
8. Forest	600.00	600.00	630.00	540.00	600.00
9. Community Development	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.20
10. Village & Small Industries	2.73	2.73	3.00	3.00	3.00
11. Mines and Minerals	1.27	1.27	1.27	1.00	1.00
12. Power Project	817.00	751.00	826.00	826.00	977.00
13. Other Agri. Programmes	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20
14. Road Transport Services	327.00	330.00	376.00	376.00	475.00
15. Tourism	6.00	6.00	7.00	4.00	4.00
16. North Eastern Areas	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.60	0.60
TOTAL E	1850.10	1733.52	1896.88	1793.55	2099.95

(283)

TABLE : 17.2(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
F. Contribution and Misc.						
<u>Adjustment :</u>						
1. State's share of Union						
Excise duties	13030.00	13989.00	15639.00	16712.00	17928.00	
2. Grants in aid from centre	30020.67	30466.55	31067.07	29663.72	29692.54	
TOTAL F :	43050.67	44455.55	46706.07	46375.72	47620.54	
G. Public Debt :						
1. Internal debt of State Govt.	2078.00	10370.00	2112.00	6822.00	11916.00	
2. Loan and Advances from						
Central Govt.	2891.87	6041.87	2270.22	18949.77	11332.70	
TOTAL G	4969.87	16411.87	4382.22	25771.77	23248.70	
H. Receipt of loans						
and advances :	607.54	595.46	606.96	506.96	606.96	
TOTAL H	607.54	595.46	606.96	506.96	606.96	
Total Received under						
Consolidated fund	53646.27	66512.38	57301.75	77698.89	76786.07	

(Source : State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland)

TABLE : 17.3

ANNUAL COLLECTION OF ENTERTAINMENT TAX, NUMBER OF CINEMA GOERS OR TICKETS SOLD & NUMBER OF SHOWS

Year	Annual Collection of Entertainment Tax (in lakhs; Rs.	No. of Cinema goers or tickets sold	No. of shows held	No. of cinema houses
1.	2	3	4	5
1986-87	18.11	36,64,644	6948	13
1987-88	5.06	10,13,569	6875	11
1988-89	17.53	9,23,260	6847	11
1989-90	21.00	18,96,844	9794	10
1990-91	18.32	17,84,662	5735	10
1991-92	15.72	16,45,422	4716	10

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes Dimapur)

TABLE : 17.4
GROSS & NET COLLECTION IN SMALL SAVING SECURITIES

Year	Gross Collection (Rupees)	Net Collection (Rupees)
1	2	3
1984-85	1,96,97,880	74,54,040
1985-86	2,65,67,675	1,24,93,420
1986-87	2,84,40,440	1,29,89,415
1987-88	3,85,32,930	1,80,05,545
1988-89	4,58,28,644	2,56,91,280
1989-90	4,51,25,000	2,32,93,000
1990-91	5,57,54,500	2,87,41,500
1991-92	5,74,22,000	1,84,77,000

(Source : District Savings Officers, National Savings, Govt. of India, Kohima)

**RURAL DEVELOPMENT
STATISTICS**

(TABLE : 18.1—18.2)

TABLE : 18.1**STATEMENT SHOWING THE PLAN EXPENDITURE UNDER RURAL DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS**

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Heads	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95
i	2	3	4	5	6
1. Integrated Rural Development	199.35	113.00	70.38	145.00	—
2. Grant in aid to village Development Board for C.D. Schemes	732.76	732.76	1603.46	1101.79	—
3. Additional Grant in aid Reserve for Misc. C.D. Schemes	20.00	20.00	8.64	20.03	11.00
4. Matching grants to village development Boards	40.00	40.00	—	49.85	—
5. National Rural Employment Programme	—	35.00	—	—	—
6. Special Rural Road Programme	50.00	35.00	—	—	—
7. Rural Landless Employment Guarantee Programme	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE : 18.1(Contd.)

STATEMENT SHOWING THE PLAN EXPENDITURE UNDER RURAL DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS

(Rs. in Lakhs)

Heads	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95
1	2	3	4	5	6
8. D.P.A.P.	5.00	4.00	—	5.00	—
9. I.R.E.P.	15.00	10.00	8.20	20.00	—
10.S&T	3.44	5.00	—	—	—
11.P.V.C.S.	5.00	—	—	—	—
12.Trysem	—	2.39	—	14.25	—
13.D.W.C.R.A.	5.61	5.61	—	17.75	—
14.M.I. (SMF)	52.00	—	—	—	—
15.JRY	617.46	733.84	637.21	125.20	—

(Source : Directorate of Rural Development)

TABLE : 18.2

**COVERAGE AND ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INTEGRATED
RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME**

Sl.	Item	Unit	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1994-94	1994-95
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Development Blocks	No.	28	28	28	28	28
2.	Village Dev. Boards (VDB)	No.	1001	1001	1024	1024	1024
3.	Length of Rural road constructed	Kms.	335.14	838.99	93.10	335.42	—
4.	Suspension Bridge constructed	No.	100	106	114	123	—
5.	Foot Step/Foot path constructed	No.	59	27	3	2	—
6.	Culverts constructed	No.	—	4	63	79	—
7.	Community latrine/Urine shed Made	No.	2997	—	91	2	—
8.	Fishery ponds constructed	No.	200	—	398	735	—
9.	Water tank/public well/Ring Well Constructed	No.	369	—	774	1015	—
10.	Marketing waiting shed constructed	No.	60	—	15	17	—
11.	Drainage constructed	No.	—	—	119.60	—	—
12.	Community Hall/Panchayat Hall/Rest House/Village Court constructed	No.	—	—	7	1	—

(290)
(062)

TABLE : 18.2(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
13. Community Granery Constructed	No.		32	71	160	471	—	—
14. Procurement of Rice Mill Machine	No.		—	—	118	297	—	—
15. Electrification of Community hall/centre done	No.		—	34	—	—	—	—
16. Play ground constructed	No.		7	—	1	425	—	—
17. Piggery farm assisted	No.		—	53	134	551	—	—
18. Cattle farm assisted	No.		—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Poultry farm assisted	No.		—	24	49	—	—	—
20. Dairy farm assisted	No.		—	20	77	125	—	—
21. Women welfare centre	No.		154	—	—	—	—	—
22. Knitting Machine distributed	No.		—	45	124	477	—	—
23. Sewing Machine distributed	No.		—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Social Forestry	Hec.	1306.88	—	502.66	1171.56	—	—	—
25. Multipurpose Building	Nos.		—	—	225	189	—	—
26. Purchase of Commercial Vehicle	Nos.		—	—	26	30	—	—

TABLE : 18.2(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
27	Horticulture Farming	Hect.	—	—	499.12	920.71	—
28	Cash crop Farming	Hect.	—	—	460.80	845.65	—
29	Irrigation Channel	Kms.	—	—	140.06	37	—
30	Maintanance of assets created under R.D.	Nos.	—	—	14	124	—
31	Bee Keeping	Nos.	—	—	131	221	—
32	School Building	Nos.	—	—	72	64	—
33	Protection Wall	No.s	—	—	29	1	—

(Source : Directorate of Rural Development)

During 1994-95, due to financial constrains, except Saieries no expenditure has incurred under any programme hence the achievement is "NIL".

**CLIMATE & RAIN FALL
STATISTICS**
(TABLE 19.1)

TABLE : 19.1
RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE AT KOHIMA CENTRE. 1995

Sl. No./Month	Rainfall in m.m.	No. of days	Temperature in centigrade	
			Max.Temp	Mini Temp.
1	2	3	4	5
1995				
1. January	6.8	3	19.0	3.0
2. February	120.4	9	20.0	5.0
3. March	9.0	1	26.5	8.0
4. April	76.8	5	28.0	12.0
5. May	180.8	9	29.0	15.0
6. June	212.6	22	29.0	15.0
7. July	218.9	20	28.0	16.0
8. August	314.0	21	28.0	16.0
9. September	501.8	19	29.0	14.5
10. October	59.7	6	24.5	12.0
11. November	67.5	9	24.0	10.0
12. December	Nil	Nil	18.0	4.0

(Source : Directorate of Soil and water conservation)

**TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION
STATISTICS**

(TABLE 20.1 - 20.9)

TABLE : 20.1
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	State High-Way		Major Dist.-Road		Other Dist.-Road	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
	2	3	4	5	6	7
1990-91						
1. Kohima	69	—	—	154	104	208
2. Mokokchung	113	—	—	71	56	99
3. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	37	87
4. Phek	—	—	—	—	28	68
5. Mon	58	—	—	67	25	102
6. Wokha	137	—	—	—	20	36
7. Zunheboto	21	—	—	—	22	172
Total	398	—	—	292	292	772

TABLE : 20.1(Contd.)
LENGTH ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	Village Road		Road Under Boarder Road		Total	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1990-91						
1. Kohima	44	663	212	—	429	1025
2. Mokokchung	48	668	101	—	318	838
3. Tuensang	35	1090	410	—	482	1177
4. Phek	21	501	422	—	471	569
5. Mon	20	657	198	—	301	826
6. Wokha	24	452	—	—	181	488
7. Zunheboto	21	479	102	—	166	651
TOTAL	213	4510	1445	—	2348	5574

TABLE : 20.1
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	State High-Way		Major Dist.-Road		Other Dist.-Road	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1991-92						
1. Kohma	69	—	—	154	104	208
2. Mokokchung	113	—	—	71	56	100
3. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	37	87
4. Phek	—	—	—	—	28	68
5. Mon	58	—	—	67	25	103
6. Wokha	137	—	—	—	20	36
7. Zunheboto	21	—	—	—	22	172
Total	398	—	—	292	292	774

TABLE : 20.1(Contd.)
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	Village Road		Road Under Boarder Road		Total	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1991-92						
(299) 1. Kohima	45	667	212	—	430	1029
2. Mokokchung	48	668	101	—	318	839
3. Tuensang	36	1094	418	—	491	1181
4. Phek	21	502	422	—	471	570
5. Mon	20	661	196	—	299	831
6. Wokha	24	453	—	—	181	489
7. Zunheboto	21	480	102	—	166	652
Total	215	4525	1451	—	2356	5591

TABLE : 20.1
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	State High-Way		Major Dist.-Road		Other Dist.-Road	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1992-93						
1. Kohima	69	—	—	154	104	209
2. Mokokchung	113	—	—	71	56	101
3. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	37	87
4. Phek	—	—	—	—	28	68
5. Mon	58	—	—	67	23	103
6. Wokna	137	—	—	—	20	36
7. Zunheboto	21	—	—	—	22	172
Total	398	—	—	292	290	776

(300)

TABLE : 20.1(Contd.)
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
 (in Kms)

Year/District	Village Road		Road Under Boarder Road		Total	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1992-93						
(301) 1. Kohima	45	667	212	—	430	1030
2. Mokokchung	48	668	101	—	318	940
3. Tuensang	37	1094	418	—	492	1181
4. Phek	22	501	422	—	472	569
5. Mon	20	662	196	—	299	832
6. Wokha	24	455	—	—	181	491
7. Zunheboto	22	479	102	—	167	651
Total	218	4526	1451	—	2359	5594

TABLE : 20.1
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	State High-Way		Major Dist.-Road		Other Dist.-Road	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1993-94						
1. Kohima	69	—	—	154	104	209
2. Mokokchung	113	—	—	71	56	101
3. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	37	87
4. Phek	—	—	—	—	28	68
5. Mon	58	—	—	67	25	103
6. Wokha	137	—	—	—	20	36
7. Zunheboto	21	—	—	—	22	172
Total	398	—	—	292	292	776

(302)

TABLE : 20.1(Contd.)
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	Village Road		Road Under Boarder Road		Total	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1993-94						
1. Kohima	50	663	212	—	435	1026
2. Mokokchung	49	667	101	—	319	839
3. Tuensang	40	1091	418	—	495	1178
4. Phek	23	500	422	—	473	568
5. Mon	22	660	196	—	301	830
6. Wokha	26	453	—	—	183	489
7. Zunheboto	25	478	102	—	168	650
TOTAL	233	4512	1451	—	2374	5580

(307)

TABLE : 20.1
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	State High-Way		Major Dist.-Road		Other Dist.-Road	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1994-95						
1. Kohima	69	—	—	154	104	209
2. Mokokchung	113	—	—	71	56	101
3. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	37	87
4. Phek	—	—	—	—	28	68
5. Mon	58	—	—	67	25	103
6. Wokha	137	—	—	—	20	36
7. Zunheboto	21	—	—	—	22	172
Total	398	—	—	292	292	776

TABLE : 20.1(Contd.)
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	Village Road		Road Under Boarder Road		Total	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1994-95						
1. Kohima	50	663	212	—	435	1026
2. Mokokchung	46	568	101	—	319	840
3. Tuensang	40	1091	418	—	495	1178
4. Phek	23	500	422	—	473	568
5. Mon	22	660	196	—	301	830
6. Wokha	26	453	—	—	183	489
7. Zunheboto	23	478	102	—	168	650
TOTAL	233	4513	1451	—	2374	5581

(Source : Chief Engineer P.W.D.)

TABLE : 20.1
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	State High-Way		Major Dist.-Road		Other Dist.-Road	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1995-96						
1. Kohima	69	—	—	154	104	209
2. Mokokchung	113	—	—	71	56	101
3. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	37	87
4. Phek	—	—	—	—	28	68
5. Mon	58	—	—	67	25	103
6. Wokha	137	—	—	—	20	36
7. Zunheboto	21	—	—	—	22	172
Total	398	—	—	292	292	776

TABLE : 20.1(Contd.)
LENGTH OF ROADS UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
(In Kms)

Year/District	Village Road		Road Under Boarder Road		Total	
	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced	Surfaced	Unsurfaced
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
1995-96						
1. Kohima	50	663	212	—	435	1026
2. Mokokchung	49	670	101	—	319	812
3. Tuensang	40	1091	418	—	495	1178
4. Phek	23	500	422	—	473	568
5. Mon	22	670	196	—	301	833
6. Wokha	26	453	—	—	183	489
7. Zunheboto	23	478	102	—	168	650
TOTAL	233	4518	1451	—	2374	5586

(Source : Chief Engineer P.W.D.)

TABLE : 20.2
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED

Class of Vehicles	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Motor Cycles	6,893	7,693	8,388	8,902	9,333	9,885
2. Motor Car	7,885	9,213	9,723	10,330	10,933	11,751
3. Scooter	7,485	8,431	9,409	10,349	11,203	12,292
4. Auto Rickshaw	2,105	2,416	2,494	2,544	3,240	4,008
5. Private Carrier	9,463	9,463	10,056	10,770	11,055	11,409
6. Trailer	314	370	406	421	420	457
7. Private Jeep	10,381	11,281	11,872	12,337	12,887	13,799
8. Public Carrier	8,162	9,132	10,745	22,214	23,741	25,735
9. City Bus	970	996	11,188	1,378	1,479	1,636
10. N.S.T. Bus	561	672	580	684	684	684
11. Govt. Vehicles	6,802	7,132	7,321	7,386	7,492	7,623
12. Tractor	562	1,358	1,397	1,424	1,447	1,502

(80C)

TABLE : 20.3
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES TAXED

Class of Vehicles	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Motor Cycle/Scooter	15,824	16,124	18,173	19,775	21,016	22,443
2. Public Services Vehicles car and jeep	18,681	20,494	22,316	23,730	24,719	25,804
3. Auto Rickshaw	2,105	2,462	4,673	5,210	8,533	12,074
4. Public service Vehicles Bus & Others	9,942	9,986	10,533	10,726	11,075	11,626
5. Goods Vehicles	16,724	17,756	19,646	21,182	23,624	26,493
6. N.S.T. Truck	NIL	NIL	36	36	36	36
7. Break Down Van	1,126	1,126	1,146	1,147	1,153	1,169
8. Trailor	420	438	497	522	546	608
9. City Bus	988	496	565	621	781	7078
TOTAL	65,810	68,882	77,585	82,949	91,483	1,07,331

(Source : Transport Commissioner)

TABLE : 20.4
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES ON ROAD

Class of Vehicles	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Motor Cycle & Scooter	15,824	16,124	18,880	21,637	25,694	30,233
2. Motor Car	7,885	9,213	10,704	12,182	13,438	14,364
3. Auto Rickshaw	2,105	1,854	3,945	6,415	9,738	13,312
4. Private Jeep	10,381	11,281	12,426	13,749	15,527	17,962
5. Private Trailer	351	438	493	537	575	774
6. Private Carrier	9,463	9,463	10,055	10,561	11,143	11,754
7. Public Carrier	8,162	9,132	11,484	13,697	18,313	21,939
8. City Bus	970	996	1,254	1,493	1,994	2,862
9. N.S.T. Bus	561	672	1,040	1,354	1,557	1,923
10. Govt. Vehicles	6,802	7,434	8,445	9,621	11,079	12,785
TOTAL	62,504	66,607	78,726	91,246	1,09,058	1,27,881

(Source : Transport Commissioner Nagaland Kohima)

TABLE : 20.5**NUMBER OF MOTOR DRIVING LICENCES ISSUED & RENEWED**

licences Issued	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. PRIVATE						
(i) Issued	8.545	16,652	22,404	25,481	28,017	29,249
(ii) Renewed	6,842	18,361	38,560	50,687	54,138	55,389
2. PROFESSIONAL						
(i) Issued	1,522	15,712	22,515	27,399	39,248	47,900
(ii) Renewed	8,047	16,962	69,545	1,18,546	1,32,424	1,42,245
3. PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES						
(i) Issued	854	8,756	18,969	19,688	20,242	20,242
(ii) Renewed	6,443	10,242	27,987	29,107	29,160	29,216
Issued	20,921	41,120	63,888	72,568	87,507	97,391
TOTAL: Renewed	21,332	45,565	1,36,092	1,98,340	2,15,722	2,26,850

(Source : Transport Commissioner, Nagaland Kohima)

TABLE : 20.6
STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGLAND

Items	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Length of routes covered by N.S.T. (K.M)	12.073	12.441	12.441	12.441	9.061	8.031
2. Average number of passenger handled daily	5.200	5.461	5.047	4.426	3,949	3,106
3. Average Quantity of luggage handled daily (Qtt)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4. Number of employees	1,045	1,045	1,045	1,045	1,045	1,046
5. Number of vehicles	234	234	249	232	214	208
6. Revenue Earned (Rs. Lakhs)	287.00	324.00	317.00	368.00	270.00	215.00
7. Gross Capital Investment (Rs. Lakhs)	1,887.15	2,140.51	2,268.68	2,465.68	2,465.68	2,680.67

(Source : Nagaland State Transport)

TABLE : 20.7
NUMBER OF POST OFFICE AND LETTER BOXES

District Items	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Kohima Post Office	100	107	107	120	121	121
Letter Box	185	192	192	314	314	316
2. Phek Post Office	33	35	35	34	34	34
Letter Box	54	56	56	65	65	66
3. Mokokchung Post Office	52	52	52	45	45	45
Letter Box	87	87	87	95	95	95
4. Zunheboto Post Office	17	17	17	17	17	17
Letter Box	23	33	33	69	69	69
5. Wokha Post Office	20	20	20	19	19	19
Letter Box	74	74	74	86	86	86
6. Tuensang Post Office	35	37	37	39	39	39
Letter Box	86	88	88	151	151	151
7. Mon Post Office	22	23	23	24	24	24
Letter Box	103	104	104	66	66	66
Total Post Office	279	291	291	298	299	299
Total Letter Box	622	634	634	846	846	848

(Source : Director of Postal Services Kohima)

TABLE : 20.8
NUMBER OF TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS

Year	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Tuen- sang	Wokha	Mon
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1990-91	2678	554	107	122	274	183	127
1991-92	3,274	595	127	131	282	195	130
1992-93	4,183	705	186	143	294	215	164
1993-94	4,958	879	225	162	294	208	202
1994-95	5,776	1,013	225	162	323	208	202
1995-96	6438	1277	302	162	404	208	224

(Source : Telecom District Manager, Dimapur)

TABLE : 20.9

POST AND TELEPHONE FACILITIES IN NAGALAND

Items	Unit	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Post Offices	Nos.	279	291	291	298	299	299
2. Letter Boxes	Nos.	622	634	634	846	846	848
3. Telegram Office	Nos.	13	13	13	13	13	17
4. Domestic Telegram Sent	Nos.	61,969	56,312	52,220	52,081	53,154	45,375
5. Domestic Telegram Received	Nos.	72,307	69,196	1,00,855	95,798	90,454	39,095
6. Public Telephone call Offices	Nos.	18	18	165	189	230	—
(i) Local	Nos.			112	114	134	17
(ii) STD	Nos.			53	75	96	7

(Note : 2 Dist. Telegram Offices and 11 Telegram Branch Offices attached to sub-post Offices)

(Source : Director of Post Offices (1); Telecom Dist. Manager)

VETERINARY STATISTICS

(Table : 21.1. — 21.5)

TABLE : 21.1

NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY AS PER 1992 LIVESTOCK CENSUS

Item / Year	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Wokha	Zunhe- doto	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1992								
I. Cattle								
A. Males								
(i) Under 1 year	9998	1965	4847	5631	3235	868	5346	31890
(ii) 1 to 3 years	10756	1296	5281	4600	3567	1175	7430	34105
(iii) Over 3 years	32849	6897	6036	7553	6621	1227	12238	73421
TOTAL A	53603	10158	16164	17784	13423	3270	25014	139416
B. Females								
(i) Under 1 year	12255	3048	5044	6155	3435	775	5468	36180
(ii) 1 to 3 years	12856	1926	5649	5191	3459	1050	7656	37787
(iii) Over 3 years	39765	9593	12607	11802	10519	3702	29292	117280
Total B	64876	14567	23300	23148	17413	5527	42416	191247
Total Cattle (A+B)	118479	24725	39464	40932	30836	8797	67430	330663

(317)

TABLE : 21.1(Contd.)

Item / Year	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1992								
1. Buffaloes								
A. Males								
(i) Under 1 year	1292	1	119	18	—	113	844	2387
(ii) 1 to 3 years	2067	2	140	23	—	222	1172	3626
(iii) Over 3 years	8851	48	500	106	—	383	2174	12062
TOTAL A	12210	51	759	147	—	718	4190	18075
B. Females								
(i) Under 1 year	1540	—	78	30	—	49	1004	2701
(ii) 1 to 3 years	2156	—	140	38	—	199	1257	3790
(iii) Over 3 years	5316	4	351	76	—	332	3752	9831
TOTAL B	9012	4	569	144	—	580	6013	16322
Total Buffaloes A+B	21222	55	1328	291	—	1298	10203	34397

TABLE : 21.1(Contd.)

Year	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3. Sheep	949	54	—	761	97	61	—	1922
4. Goats	70372	1871	23307	19952	16064	2080	15078	148724
5. Pigs	167890	67649	71549	55741	81577	31350	50445	526201
6. Horses & Ponies	5990	17	—	31	—	4	416	6458
7. Mithuns	3883	2	9408	125	2750	3425	6445	25988
8. Other livestock	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	76
Total Livestock	249110	69593	104264	76610	100488	36920	72384	1074429
9. Poultry	579346	250391	130571	212311	292965	228698	178779	1973061

(Source : Livestock Census, 1992)

TABLE : 21.2

NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC.

Sl. No./Year	Type of Farm/Dispensary/Veterinary Institution			Kohima	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Wokna	Zunhe-boto	Phek	Mon	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1991-92											
1.	State Poultry Farm /HU/CRC			3	1	1	1	—	—	1	7
2.	Poultry Upgrading centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3.	Feed Manufacturing centres			2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
4.	State Cattle Breeding Farm			2	1	1	1	—	—	—	5
5.	Bull calf Rearing centres			1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
6.	Dairy Upgrading centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
7.	Rural Dairy Project			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	State pig Breeding Farm			1	1	1	1	1	2	1	8
9.	Piggery Upgrading centre			—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
10.	Sheep Rearing Centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11.	Artificial Insemination centre			1	—	1	1	—	1	1	5
12.	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 21.2(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13. Regional A.I. Centres	—			1		—	—	—	—		1
14. Stockman Centres	25			5	5	6	10	6	6		63
15. Feed & Fodder Production Farm	—			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
16. Veterinary Dispensary	7			1	9	2	2	4	2		27
17. Veterinary outpost	14			8	7	9	12	5	5		60
18. Intensive cattle Dev. Prog	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
19. Centralised Semen Bank	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
20. Quarantine Check post	3			2	1	2	—	2	2		12
21. Organised Slaughter House	2			1	1	1	1	—	1		7
22. Disease Investigation Centres	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
23. Veterinary field Assistant Traning Institute	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
24. Veterinary Hospital	2			1	—	—	1	—	—		4
25. Regional Broiler Chick Production sub-Station	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
26. Frozen Semen cum bull station	—			—	—	1	—	—	—		1
27. Regional Rabbit Breeding farm	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1
28. Buffalo Breeding farm	1			—	—	—	—	—	—		1

TABLE : 21.2(CONTD.)

NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC.

Sl. No./ Year	Type of Farm/ Dispensary/Veterinary Institution		Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Mon	Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1992-93											
1.	State Poultry Farm /HU/CRC		2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	5
2.	Poultry Upgrading centres		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
3.	Feed Manufacturing centres		3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	5
4.	State Cattle Breeding Farm		2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
5.	Bull calf Rearing centres		1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
6.	Dairy Upgrading centres		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
7.	Rural Dairy Project		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	State pig Breeding Farm		1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	6
9.	Piggery Upgrading centre		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
10.	Sheep Rearing Centres		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11.	Artificial Insemination centre		1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	5

TABLE : 21.2(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12.	Brown Swiss Cattle									
	Breeding Farm		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13.	Regional A.I. Centres		—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
14.	Stockman Centres		25	5	5	6	10	6	6	65
15.	Feed & Fodder Production Farm		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
16.	Veterinary Dispensary		7	1	9	2	2	4	2	27
17.	Veterinary outpost		14	8	7	9	12	5	5	60
18.	Intensive cattle Dev. Prog		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
19.	Centralised Semen Bank		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20.	Quarantine Check post		3	2	1	2	—	2	2	12
21.	Organised Slaughter House		2	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
22.	Disease Investigation Centres		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23.	Veterinary field Assistant									
	Training Institute		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24.	Veterinary Hospital		2	1	—	—	1	—	—	4
25.	Regional Broiler Chick									
	Production sub-Station		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
26.	Frozen Semen cum bull station—		—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 21.2(CONTD.)
NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC.

Sl. No./ Year	Type of Farm/ Dispensary/Veterinary Institution			Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Mon	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1993-94											
1.	State Poultry Farm /HU/CRC			4	1	1	1	—	—	—	7
2.	Poultry Upgrading centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
3.	Feed Manufacturing centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4.	State Cattle Breeding Farm			2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
5.	Bull calf rearing centres			1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
6.	Dairy Upgrading centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
7.	Rural Dairy Project			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	State pig Breeding Farm			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
9.	Piggery Upgrading centre			—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
10.	Sheep Rearing Centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11.	Artificial insemination centre			1	—	1	1	—	1	1	5
12.	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm.			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE 21.2(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13. Regional A.I. Centres				—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
14. Stockman Centres				25	6	8	6	9	5	6	65
15. Feed & Fodder Production Farm				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
16. Veterinary Dispensary				7	1	9	2	2	4	2	27
17. Veterinary outpost				14	8	7	9	12	5	5	60
18. Intensive cattle Dev. Prog				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
19. Centralised Semen Bank				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
20. Quarantine Check post				3	2	1	2	1	2	2	13
21. Organised Slaughter House				2	1	1	1	1	—	1	7
22. Disease Investigation Centres				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
23. Veterinary field Assistant											
Training Institute				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
24. Veterinary Hospital				2	1	—	—	1	—	—	4
25. Regional Broiler Chick											
Production sub-Station				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
26. Frozen Semen cum bull station				—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
27. Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm				1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

(325)

TABLE : 21.2(CONTD.)

NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC.

Sl. No./ Year	Type of Farm/ Dispensary/Veterinary Institution			Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Mon	Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1994-95											
1.	State Poultry Farm /HU/CRC			4	1	1	1	—	—	—	7
2.	Poultry Upgrading centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
3.	Feed Manufacturing centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4.	State Cattle Breeding Farm			2	1	1	—	—	—	—	4
5.	Bull calf rearing centres			1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
6.	Dairy Upgrading centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7.	Rural Dairy Project			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8.	State pig Breeding Farm			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
9.	Piggery Upgrading centre			—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
10.	Sheep Rearing Centres			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11.	Artificial Insemination centre			1	—	1	1	—	1	1	5
12.	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

TABLE : 21.2(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13. Regional A.I. Centres	—			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
14. Stockman Centres	25			6	8	6	9	5	6	65	
15. Feed & Fooder Production Farm	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
16. Veterinary Dispensary	7			1	9	2	2	4	2	27	
17. Veterinary outpost	14			8	7	9	12	5	5	60	
18. Intensive cattle Dev. Prog	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
19. Centralised Semen Bank	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
20. Quarantine Check post	3			2	1	2	1	2	2	13	
21. Organised Slaughter House	2			1	1	1	1	—	1	7	
22. Disease Investigation Centres	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
23. Veterinary field Assistant Training Institute	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
24. Veterinary Hospital	2			1	—	—	1	—	—	4	
25. Regional Broiler Chick Production sub-Station	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
26. Frozen Semen cum bull station	—			—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
27. Regional Rabbit Breeding Farm	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	

TABLE : 21.2(Contd.)

NUMBER OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES ETC.

Sl. Type of Farm/ No./ Dispensary/Veterinary Year Institution	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen-Wokha sang	Zunhe- boto	Phek	Mon	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1995-96										
1. State Poultry Farm /HU/CRC	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
2. Poultry Upgrading centres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
3. Feed Manufacturing centres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4. State Cattle Breeding Farm	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
5. Bull calf rearing centres	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
6. Dairy Upgrading centres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
7. Rural Dairy Project	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8. State pig Breeding Farm	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
9. Piggery Upgrading centre	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
10. Sheep Rearing Centres	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
11. Artificial Insemination centre	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	5
12. Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13. Regional A.I. Centres	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
14. Stockman Centres	25	6	8	6	9	5	5	6	6	65

TABLE : 21.2(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
15. Feed & Fooder Production Farm	1				—	—	—	—	—	—	1
16. Veterinary Dispensary	7			1	9	2	2	4	2	27	
17. Veterinary outpost	14			8	7	9	12	5	5	60	
18. intensive cattle Dev. Prog	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
19. Centralised Semen Bank	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
20. Quarantine Check post	3			2	1	2	1	2	2	13	
21. Organised Slaughter House	2			1	1	1	—	—	1	7	
22. Disease Investigation Centres	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
23. Veterinary field Assistant											
Training institute	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
24. Veterinary Hospital	2			1	—	—	1	—	—	4	
25. Regional Broiler Chick											
Production sub-Station	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
26. Frozen Semen cum bull station	—			—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
27. Regional Rabbit breeding farm	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
28. Surti Buffals farm	1			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
29. Goat rearing farm	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
30. Duck breeding farm	—			—	—	—	—	—	—	1	

(Source : Directorate A.H. & Veterinary)

TABLE : 21.3

PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITAL & DISPENSARIES

Sl. No	Year/ District	No. of Hospitals & District	Number of Livestock	Treated Poultry	Livestock Castrated	Artificial insemination Done(Nos)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1991-92							
1.	Kohima	9	34589	15649	2063	4510	32841
2.	Phek	4	11584	2110	2210	4	50868
3.	Mokokchung	2	16684	20953	2820	515	6592
4.	Wokha	2	6269	12185	1272	492	7271
5.	Zunheboto	3	36616	15258	1311	—	11906
6.	Tuensang	9	9301	10441	1184	157	5384
7.	Mon	2	13863	5307	1070	33	1065
Total		31	128906	81903	11930	5711	115927
1992-93							
1.	Kohima	9	30688	17698	4822	4325	54085
2.	Phek	4	22211	11862	1259	4	53376
3.	Mokokchung	2	23006	23797	424	499	8769
4.	Wokha	2	17810	9999	1246	200	652
5.	Zunheboto	3	23191	11334	1553	5	5203
6.	Tuensang	9	17697	9561	777	247	1408
7.	Mon	2	16194	8746	1793	31	4224
Total		31	150797	92937	15691	5308	127717

(330)

TABLE : 21.3 (Contd.)

Sl. No.	Year/ District	No. of Hospi- tals & District	Number Livestock	Treated Poultry	Livestock Castrated	Artificial insemination Done(Nos.)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated
2			4	5	6	7	8
1993-94							
1.	Kohima	9	15076	9339	1508	4204	22794
2.	Phek	4	11497	10230	942	—	50094
3.	Mokokchung	2	19380	18097	2387	510	670
4.	Wokha	1	11150	9889	—	165	13227
5.	Zunheboto	3	9491	6425	810	—	7397
6.	Tuensang	9	13937	13505	843	265	1192
7.	Mon	2	10149	6699	1043	163	2191
Total		31	90680	74184	7535	5307	97565
1994-95							
1.	Kohima	9	18604	8758	2042	N.A.	10880
2.	Phek	4	11908	5409	1379	—	26715
3.	Mokokchung	2	14865	11055	1325	—	420
4.	Wokha	2	9584	5163	490	—	950
5.	Zunheboto	3	12318	8062	1743	—	1658
6.	Tuensang	9	17197	12585	894	—	239
7.	Mon	2	10470	5757	2599	—	1440
Total		31	94946	56789	10472	—	42302

TABLE : 21.3(Contd.)

PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY HOSPITAL & DISPENSARIES

Sl. No.	Year/ District	No of Hospi tals & District	Number Livestock	Treated Poultry	Livestock Castrated	Artificial insemination Done(Nos.)	Number of Livestock Vaccinated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	1995-96						
1.	Kohima	2	18604	8758	2042	5208	10880
2.	Phek	—	10294	5409	1379	146	26715
3.	Mokokchung	1	14865	11055	1325	475	420
4.	Wokha	—	9583	5163	490	205	5977
5	Zamhebor	1	12318	8062	1743	575	1658
6.	Tuensang	—	17197	12585	894	223	239
7	Mon	—	8470	5757	2099	568	9440
	Total	4	91331	56769	10872	7400	55329

(Source : Directorate A.H. & Veterinary)

TABLE : 21.4
NUMBER OF EGGS ETC. PRODUCED IN POULTRY FARMS

Sl. No.	Year/ District	No. of eggs Produced	No. of eggs sold	No. of Chicks hatched out	No. of birds sold	No. of birds died
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1991-92						
1.	Kohima	129299	66409	30923	5696	31629
2.	Mokokchung	44557	32653	4386	457	4200
3.	Tuensang	37259	37193	—	357	477
4.	Mon	8989	8989	—	101	345
Total		220104	145244	35309	6611	36651
1992-93						
1.	Kohima	333369	161135	109549	18780	88321
2.	Mokokchung	74481	65141	3919	243	4394
3.	Tuensang	28424	28418	—	282	827
4.	Mon	7531	7529	—	21	611
5.	Wokha	2430	2433	—	71	596
Total		446238	264656	113468	19397	94749

TABLE : 21.4 (Contd.)
NUMBER OF EGGS ETC. PRODUCED IN POULTRY FARMS

Sl. No.	Year/ District	No. of Layers hen	No. of Cocks	No. of Cockrei	No. of Pullet	No. of Chicks
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1991-92						
1.	Kohima	1022	161	82	732	10657
2.	Mokokchung	492	47	—	—	1023
3.	Tuensang	397	13	—	—	—
4.	Mon	112	8	—	—	—
Total		2023	229	82	732	11680
1992-93						
1.	Kohima	2777	299	—	663	18116
2.	Mokokchung	626	79	—	600	384
3.	Tuensang	260	28	—	—	—
4.	Mon	155	30	—	—	—
5.	Vokha	183	46	—	—	—
Total		4001	482	—	1263	18500

TABLE . 21.4(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Year/ District	No. of eggs Produced	No. of eggs sold	No. of Chicks hatched out	No. of birds sold	No. of birds died
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1993-94						
1.	Kohima	223723	136274	48772	11306	35896
2.	Mokokchung	81972	79200	602	97	348
3.	Tuensang	27017	27007	—	197	540
4.	Mon	13937	13937	30	9	95
5.	Wokha	4545	4545	—	38	248
Total		351194	260963	49404	11647	37128
1994-95						
1.	Kohima	87329	47357	16294	2111	9874
2.	Mokokchung	18623	16413	—	481	—
3.	Tuensang	3588	3531	—	91	46
4.	Mon	2732	2732	—	25	—
5.	Wokha	1275	1273	—	125	—
Total		113547	71306	16294	2833	9920

TABLE : 21.4(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Year/ District	No. of	No. of	No. of	No. of	No. of
		Layers hen	Cocks	Cockrel	Puller	Chicks
	2	8	9	10	11	12
	1993-94					
1.	Kohima	2047	223	1885	721	2602
2.	Mokokchung	782	92	50	—	119
3.	Tuensang	137	17	—	—	—
4.	Mon	170	8	—	6	—
5.	Wokha	78	19	3	41	30
	Total	3214	359	1938	768	2751
	1994-95					
1.	Kohima	2698	469	—	3591	378
2.	Mokokchung	473	52	—	—	—
3.	Tuensang	52	7	—	—	—
4.	Mon	37	2	—	92	—
5.	Wokha	280	11	—	—	—
	Total	3460	541	—	3683	378

TABLE : 21.5
ACTIVITIES OF NAGALAND MILK SCHEME FOR YEAR ENDING

Description	Unit	1992	1993	1994	1995
1.	2	3	4	5	6
1. No. of Milk depots	No.	25	30	56	78
2. Procurement of Milk (Daily average)	in *000 ltrs	500	500	1435.500	1586.500
3. Distribution of Milk (Daily average)	in*000 ltrs	500	500	—	—
4. Sale of by -Products					
i) Butter	in Kg.	—	—	91.000	—
ii) Ghee	in Kg.	—	—	6570.500	—

N.B. : Milk disposed of after standardisation. hence Variation arises between production distribution.

(Source : Directorate of Animal Husbandary & Veterinary)

(33H)

**TAXES AND EXCISE
STATISTICS
TABLE : (22.1 — 22.2)**

TABLE : 22.1

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1990-91

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Registered Dealers in previous year (1989-90)						No. of dealers enrolled during the current year					
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Kohima	854	431	3	—	—	1288	29	15	—	16	1	61
2.	Tuensang	305	77	1	—	—	383	1	—	—	1	—	2
3.	Mon	201	115	1	—	—	317	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Wokha	135	45	1	—	—	181	10	6	—	11	—	27
5.	Zunheboto	88	10	1	—	—	99	3	1	—	805	—	809
6.	Dimapur	2865	1752	25	—	—	4642	180	78	—	163	—	421
7.	Mokokchung	999	371	3	—	—	1373	15	9	—	14	—	38
8.	Phek	80	8	1	—	—	89	8	2	—	9	—	19
NAGALAND		5527	2809	36	—	—	8372	246	111	—	1019	1	1377

(339)

TABLE : 22.1 (Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1990-91

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers transferred During the year					Total
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Kohima	—	—	—	2	—	2
2.	Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Mon	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Wokha	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dimapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Phok	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAGALAND		—	—	—	2	—	2

(over)

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1990-91

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers Cancelled during the current year					No. of dealers on the roll at the end of the year						
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1.	Kohima	9	1	—	—	—	10	874	445	4	14	—	1337
2.	Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	77	1	1	—	385
3.	Mon	13	8	—	—	—	21	188	107	1	—	—	296
4.	Wokha	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	51	1	11	—	208
5.	Zunheboto	1	—	—	—	—	1	91	11	1	805	—	908
6.	Dimapur	—	—	—	—	—	—	3045	1830	25	163	5	5068
7.	Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—	—	1014	46	3	14	2	1079
8.	Phek	24	10	—	4	—	38	119	37	1	5	—	162
NAGALAND		47	19	—	4	—	70	5782	2604	27	1013	7	9443

NST — The Nagaland Sales Tax P/T - The Nagaland Professional Tax

CST — The Central Sales Tax A/T - The Nagaland Amusement Tax

PET — The Petroleum Products Sales Tax

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1991-92

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Registered Dealers in Previous Year 1990-91					No. of dealers enrolled during the current year				
		NST	CST	PET	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1.	Kohima	874	445	4	—	1323	40	20	—	—	60
2.	Tuensang	306	77	1	1	385	1	2	—	—	3
3.	Mon	188	107	1	1	297	5	2	—	—	7
4.	Wokha	145	51	1	1	198	4	2	—	—	6
5.	Zunheboto	90	11	1	—	102	1	—	—	—	1
6.	Dimapur	3045	1830	25	5	4905	152	81	—	—	233
7.	Mokokchung	1014	380	3	2	1399	13	8	—	—	21
8.	Phok	64	—	1	—	65	4	1	—	—	5
NAGALAND		5726	2901	37	10	8674	220	116	—	—	336

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1991-92

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers transferred During the year				
		NST	CST	PET	A/T	Total
1 2		13	14	15	16	17
1.	Kohima	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Mon	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Wokha	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dimapur	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Phek	—	—	—	—	—
	NAGALAND	—	—	—	—	—

(343)

TABLE : 22.1 (Contd.)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1991-92

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers Cancelled during the current year					No. of dealers on the roll at the end of the year				
		NST	CST	PET	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	A/T	Total
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1.	Kohima	6	4	—	—	10	908	461	4	—	1373
2.	Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	307	79	1	1	388
3.	Mon	14	7	—	—	21	179	102	1	1	283
4.	Wokha	—	—	—	—	—	149	53	1	1	204
5.	Zunheboto	3	1	—	—	4	88	10	1	—	99
6.	Dimapur	—	—	—	—	3197	1911	25	—	5	5138
7.	Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—	1027	388	3	2	1420
8.	Phek	22	—	—	—	22	46	1	1	—	48
TOTAL		45	12	—	—	57	5901	3005	37	10	8953

NST — The Nagaland Sales Tax P/T - The Nagaland Professional Tax

CST — The Central Sales Tax A/T - The Nagaland Amusement Tax

PET — The Petroleum Products Sales Tax

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1992-93

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Registered Dealers in previous year (1991-92)						No. of dealers enrolled during the current year					
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Kohima	908	461	4	—	—	1373	56	27	—	—	—	83
2.	Tuensang	307	79	1	—	1	388	12	—	—	—	—	12
3.	Mon	179	102	1	—	1	283	1	—	—	—	—	1
4.	Wokha	149	53	1	—	1	204	2	1	—	—	—	3
5.	Zunheboto	88	10	1	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dimapur	3197	1911	25	—	5	5138	152	81	—	—	—	233
7.	Mokokchung	1027	388	3	—	2	1420	13	7	—	—	—	20
8.	Phek	46	1	1	—	—	48	4	—	—	—	—	4
NAGALAND		5901	3005	37	—	10	8953	240	116	—	—	—	356

(345)

TABLE : 22.1 (Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1992-93

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers transferred During the year					Total
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	Kohima	4	—	—	—	—	4
2.	Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Mon	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Wokha	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dimapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Phek	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAGALAND		4	—	—	—	—	4

TABLE : 22.1 (Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1992-93

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers Cancelled during the current year						No. of dealers on the roll at the end of the year					
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1.	Konima	23	9	—	—	—	32	937	479	4	—	—	1420
2.	Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	—	319	79	1	—	1	400
3.	Mon	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	102	1	—	1	284
4.	Wokha	13	1	—	—	—	14	138	53	1	—	1	193
5.	Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	10	1	—	—	99
6.	Dimapur	—	—	—	—	—	—	3349	1992	25	—	5	5371
7.	Mokokchung	24	14	—	—	—	38	1016	381	3	—	2	1402
8.	Phek	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	1	—	—	52
NAGALAND		60	24	—	—	—	84	6077	3097	37	—	10	9221

NST — The Nagaland Sales Tax P/T - The Nagaland Professional Tax

CST — The Central Sales Tax A/T - The Nagaland Amusement Tax

PET — The Petroleum Products Sales Tax

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

TABLE : 22.1 (Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1993-94

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Registered Dealers in previous year (1992-93)						No. of dealers enrolled during the current year					
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Kohima	937	479	4	—	—	1420	18	5	—	—	—	23
2.	Tuensang	319	79	1	—	—	400	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Mor	180	102	1	—	1	284	4	2	—	—	—	6
4.	Wokna	138	53	1	—	1	193	3	1	—	—	—	4
5.	Zunheboto	88	10	1	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dimapur	3349	1992	25	—	5	5371	113	102	—	—	—	215
7.	Mokokchung	1016	381	3	—	2	1402	16	6	—	—	—	22
8.	Phek	50	1	1	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAGALAND		6677	3097	37	—	10	9221	154	116	—	—	—	270

(348)

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1993-94

Sl No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers transferred During the year					Total
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
(349)	1. Kohima	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3. Mon	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4. Wokha	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5. Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6. Dimapur	9	5	—	—	—	14
	7. Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8. Phek	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAGALAND		9	5	—	—	—	14

22.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers Cancelled during the current year					No. of dealers on the roll at the end of the year						
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1.	Konima	58	19	—	—	—	77	897	465	4	—	—	1366
2.	Tuensang	111	—	—	—	—	111	208	79	1	1	—	289
3.	Mon	4	5	—	—	—	9	180	99	1	1	—	281
4.	Wokna	20	4	—	—	—	24	121	50	1	1	—	173
5.	Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	10	1	—	—	99
6.	Dimapur	32	28	—	—	—	60	3421	2061	25	5	—	5512
7.	Mokokchung	75	20	—	—	—	95	957	367	3	2	—	1329
8.	Phek	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	1	—	—	52
NAGALAND		300	76	—	—	—	376	5922	3132	37	10	—	9101

NST — The Nagaland Sales Tax P/T - The Nagaland Professional Tax

CST — The Central Sales Tax A/T - The Nagaland Amusement Tax

PET — The Petroleum Products Sales Tax

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

(350)

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1994-95

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Registered Dealers in previous year (1993-94)					No. of dealers enrolled during the current year						
		NST	CST	PETP/TW	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1.	Kohima	897	465	4	—	—	1366	12	3	—	—	—	15
2.	Tuensang	208	79	1	—	1	289	—	7	—	—	—	7
3.	Mon	180	99	1	—	1	281	1	3	—	—	—	4
4.	Wokha	121	50	1	—	1	173	3	2	—	—	—	5
5.	Zunheboto	88	10	1	—	1	99	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Dimapur	3421	2061	25	—	5	5512	201	74	—	—	—	275
7.	Mokokchung	957	367	3	—	2	1329	11	—	—	—	—	11
8.	Phek	50	1	1	—	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—
NAGALAND		5022	3132	37	—	10	9101	228	89	—	—	—	317

(351)

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1994-95

Sl No	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers transferred during the year					Total
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
(352)	1. Kohima	—	—	—	—	—	—
	2. Tuensang	—	—	—	—	—	—
	3. Mon	—	—	—	—	—	—
	4. Wokha	—	—	—	—	—	—
	5. Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—
	6. Dimapur	—	—	—	—	—	—
	7. Mokokchung	—	—	—	—	—	—
	8. Phek	—	—	—	—	—	—
	NAGALAND	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE : 22.1(Contd.)

Sl. No.	Name of Registration Centre or unit	No. of Dealers Cancelled during the current year						No. of dealers on the roll at the end of the year					
		NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total	NST	CST	PET	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1.	Kohima	83	21	—	—	—	104	826	447	4	—	—	1277
2.	Tuensang	38	10	—	—	—	48	170	76	1	—	1	248
3.	Mon	9	6	—	—	—	15	172	96	1	—	1	270
4.	Wokha	5	2	—	—	—	7	119	50	1	—	1	171
5.	Zunheboto	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	10	1	—	—	99
6.	Dimapur	27	25	—	—	—	52	3593	2112	25	—	5	5735
7.	Mokokchung	18	12	—	—	—	30	950	355	3	—	2	1310
8.	Phek	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	1	1	—	—	52
NAGALAND		182	74	—	—	—	256	5968	3147	37	—	10	9162

(353)

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

TABLE 22.2
COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1990-91

(Rupees in Lacs)

Sl. No.	Name of District	NST	PET	CST	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Kohima	275.52	—	—	43.09	0.12	318.73
2.	Tuensang	18.56	—	—	18.75	0.03	37.34
3.	Mon	40.65	—	—	10.09	0.65	51.39
4.	Wokha	19.44	—	18.56	7.56	—	45.56
5.	Zunheboto	7.62	—	—	9.72	—	17.34
6.	Dimapur	511.96	47.49	32.07	33.70	16.53	641.75
7.	Mokokchung	39.70	—	—	30.52	0.99	71.21
8.	Phek	11.02	0.04	—	9.47	—	20.53
TOTAL		924.47	47.53	50.63	162.90	18.32	1203.85

N.B. : NST - Nagaland Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Products Tax

CST- Central Sales Tax, P/T - Professional Tax, A/T- Amusement Tax

* Within Kohima District

TABLE 22.2(Contd.)
COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1991-92
 (Rupees in lacks)

Sl. No.	Name of District	NST	PET	CST	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Kohima	335.54	—	—	54.08	0.11	387.73
2.	Tuensang	9.09	—	—	21.05	0.03	30.17
3.	Mon	30.50	—	—	11.98	0.67	43.15
4.	Wokha	8.67	—	1.59	9.42	0.01	19.69
5.	Zunheboto	9.80	—	—	11.69	—	21.49
6.	Dimapur	540.34	36.65	—	33.33	14.18	624.50
7.	Mokokchung	61.51	—	—	24.53	0.74	86.78
8.	Phek	10.02	—	—	11.42	—	21.43
TOTAL		1003.46	36.65	1.59	177.50	15.74	1234.94

N.B. : NST - Nagaland Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Products Tax
 CST- Central Sales Tax, P/T - Professional Tax, A/T- Amusement Tax
 * Within Kohima District

TABLE: 22.2 (Contd.)**COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1992-93**

(Rupees in lacs)

Sl. No.	Name of District	NST	PET	CST	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Kohima	147.21	—	—	60.91	—	208.12
2.	Tuensang	6.99	—	—	25.69	0.09	32.77
3.	Mon	14.00	—	—	14.09	0.72	28.78
4.	Wokha	10.13	—	—	12.50	0.01	22.64
5.	Zunheboto	3.65	—	—	13.27	—	16.92
6.	Dimapur	461.37	47.49	32.07	45.49	10.99	597.41
7.	Mokokchung	41.48	—	—	35.71	0.49	77.69
8.	Phek	12.07	—	—	14.32	—	26.39
TOTAL		696.90	47.49	32.07	221.99	12.30	1010.72

N.B. : NST - Nagaland Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Products Tax

CST- Central Sales Tax, P/T - Professional Tax, A/T- Amusement Tax

* Within Kohima District

TABLE : 22.2(Contd.)
COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1993-94
 (Rupees in lacs)

Sl. Name of District	NST	PET	CST	P/T	A/T	Total
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Kohima	308.86	—	—	72.00	—	380.86
2. Tuensang	15.18	—	—	31.21	—	46.39
3. Mon	18.48	—	—	16.99	0.52	35.99
4. Wokna	11.33	—	—	14.79	0.02	26.14
5. Zunheboto	6.62	—	—	16.47	—	23.09
6. Dimapur	654.29	—	—	70.39	17.14	741.82
7. Mokokchung	48.91	—	—	36.16	0.40	85.47
8. Phek	12.31	—	—	17.13	—	29.44
TOTAL	1075.98	—	—	275.14	18.08	1369.20

N.B. : NST - Nagaland Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Products Tax

CST- Central Sales Tax. P/T - Professional Tax, A/T- Amusement Tax

* Within Kohima District

TABLE 22.2(Contd.)

COLLECTION OF REVENUE UNDER DIFFERENT ACTS DURING 1994-95

(Rupees in lacks)

Sl. No.	Name of District	NST	PET	CST	P/T	A/T	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Kohima	87.21	—	—	106.80	—	194.01
2.	Tuensang	4.16	1.88	—	36.88	—	42.92
3.	Mon	1.47	5.92	12.63	23.94	0.41	44.37
4.	Wokha	3.74	—	3.74	18.52	0.02	26.02
5.	Zunheboto	3.27	—	—	24.08	—	27.35
6.	Dimapur	691.44	127.68	14.99	98.06	9.55	941.72
7.	Mokokchung	12.67	7.48	8.91	45.00	0.24	74.30
8.	Phek	5.59	—	—	21.02	—	26.61
TOTAL		809.55	142.96	40.27	374.30	10.22	1377.30

N.B. : NST - Nagaland Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Products Tax

CST- Central Sales Tax, P/T - Professional Tax, A/T- Amusement Tax

* Within Kohima District

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

(Table : 23.1 - 23.12)

TABLE : 23.1

NAME OF TRADE UNION AND YEAR OF REGISTRATION

Registered Trade Union with Name	Year of Registration	Affiliated with Central Organisation	No. of Members	Trade Union Liquidated
1	2	3	4	5
1. Nagaland Sugar Mill Trade Union, Dimapur	1985	INTUC	415	—
2. Nagaland State Transport Workers Association Dimapur	1975	INTUC	1	—
3. Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Workers Union, Tuli	1975	INTUC	664	—
4. Nagaland State Co-Operative Bank Dimapur	1979	—	154	—
5. Naga Enterpreneous Association, Dimapur	1979	—	—	Cancelled on 16/11/86
6. Mokokchung District Contractors Union, Mokokchung	1979	—	—	—
7. Dimapur Printing & Press Workers Union, Dimapur	1979	—	—	—
8. Nagaland Motor Workers Union, Dimapur	1986	—	650	—
9. Nagaland Workers Trade Union, Dimapur	1986	—	—	Cancelled
10. Dimapur Labour Trade Union	1987	—	42	Re-Regd.

TABLE : 23.1(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5
11. MARCOFFED Employees Union Dimapur	1980	—	106	—
12. Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Drivers Employees Union, Dimapur	1981	—	233	—
13. Dimapur Autorickshaw Owners Association, Dimapur	1981	—	—	Cancelled on 16/11/86
14. Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Officer's Association, Dimapur	1981	—	34	—
15. Nagaland Forest Product Workers Union, Tizit	1986	—	100	—
16. Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur	1988	—	—	Re-Regd.
17. Nagaland Distillery Workers Union, Dimapur	1982	—	45	—
18. Local Automobile Workshop Union Mokokchung	1983	—	38	—
19. Naga Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	1983	—	—	—
20. Steel Authority of India (SAIL) Employees Association, Dimapur	1984	—	9	—
21. Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association, Kohima	1985	—	28	—

TABLE : 23.1(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5
22. Nagaland Handloom & Handicraft Association, Dimapur	1985	—	126	—	
23. Forest and Raw Materials Contractors Association, Tuli	1985	—	129	—	
24. Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation Staff Association (CNIDEORPSA), Dimapur	1986	—	77	—	
25. Phek Industrial Timber Association	1987	—	315	—	
26. Local Contractors Union, Phek	1984	—	—	—	
27. Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractors Union, Merapani	1986	—	95	—	
28. Nagaland State Rural Development Agency Employees Association, Kohima	1988	—	106	—	
29. Dimapur Automobile Union	1987	—	—	—	
30. All Nagaland Drivers Union Mokokchung	1989	—	1169	—	
31. Fair Price Licence Holders Union Tuli	1990	—	10	—	
32. Nagaland Khadi and Village Industries Board Employees Association, Dimapur	1990	—	140	—	
33. Phek Town Commercial Union, Phek	1990	—	160	—	
34. Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	1992	—	39	—	

TABLE : 23.1(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5
35. Dimapur Town Committee Employees Association		1992	—	176	—
36. Development Authority Regular Staff Association, Dimapur		1992	—	66	—
37. Tizit Mill Association, Tizit		1992	—	15	—
38. Dimapur Truck Drivers Union, Dimapur		1992	—	176	—
39. Nagaland Plantation Crops Development Corporation Ltd. Staff Association(NPCDC)		1992	—	108	—
40. Zunheboto Town Business Union		1992	—	182	—
41. Phek Div. Contractors & Suppliers Union, Phek	(363)	1993	—	43	—
42. Mokokchung Town Butchers Employees Union		1993	—	25	—
43. Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union		1993	—	87	—
44. Chakro Labour Union Dimapur		1995	—	93	—
45. Changtongya Forest Employees Association Mokokchung District		1995	—	—	—
46. Dimapur Auto Owner union		1995	—	—	—
47. Khadi Gazetted Officers Union, Kohima		1996	—	31	—
48. Dimapur Dhela & Handicraft Pullers Employees Trade Union, Dimapur		1996	—	268	—

TABLE : 23.2
MINIMUM RATES OF WAGES FOR EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SECTORS IN NAGALAND DURING 1995-96

(Rs. Per Day)

Rates of minimum wages for the employees employed in agriculture & allied sectors, N.P.C.Co. Ltd. Titi Nagaland, Forest Products Co. Ltd. Tizit, and Soap making etc in Nagaland (per day)		Rates of minimum wages for the employees employed on the construction & maintenance of Roads or Building operation in every industry in Nagaland (per day)				
		Unskilled Labours	Semi skilled Labours		Skilled Labours	
(364)	Casual Labour	Earth excavator	Rock breaker	Carpenter	Carpenter (2nd class)	Fitter for waier worker plumber
	Children below 15 years	earth digger	Rock excavator	Hole driller	Blacksmith (1st class)	Carpen-ter for furniture. Caneman
			spray man.	helper to manson	Glazier (brick) layer	Head Manson.
			stone breaker			
		1	2	3	4	5
		6				
		Rs. 15.00	—	25.00	28.00	35.00
						35.00

TABLE : 23.2

MINIMUM RATES OF WAGES FOR EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SECTORS IN NAGALAND DURING 1995-96

Rates of minimum wages for the employment in rice Mill. Oil Mill. Flour Mill. etc.

Rates of minimum wages for the employment in public Motor Transport and Industrial establishment (per month in Rs.)

(365)	Unskilled Laborers	Semi Skilled Laborers	Skilled Laborers (Gr-I)	Driver			Assistant handy man	Conductor	Head cleark	Booking cleark	Inspector Ticket checker	Time Keeper	Peon & other class IV Staff
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	750	840	1050	1050	960	960	960	840	960	840	1050	840	750

(Source : Joint Labour Commissioner, Nagaland, Kohima)

TABLE : 23.3
PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE WEIGHTS
AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT

SL No.	District	Total Prosecution Made				
		1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Kohima	37	24	34	39	43
2.	Phek	15	14	14	18	21
3.	Mokokchung	30	22	25	28	23
4.	Wokha	1	14	12	16	17
5.	Zunheboto	17	15	18	21	18
6.	Tuensang	3	18	14	17	19
7.	Mon	3	15	12	15	17
TOTAL		106	123	131	154	158

(99c)

TABLE : 23.3
PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE WEIGHTS
AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT

Sl. No.	District	Amount realised from prosecution (In Rs.)				
		1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Kohima	4,470.00	6,260.00	8,150.00	11,450.00	13,160.00
2.	Phek	2,100.00	2,640.00	2,860.00	3,215.00	3,620.00
3.	Mokokchung	8,000.00	4,570.00	5,450.00	6,740.00	7,210.00
4.	Wokha	500.00	3,150.00	2,700.00	3,250.00	3,570.00
5.	Zunheboto	2,900.00	1,850.00	1,600.00	1,860.00	2,370.00
6.	Tuensang	890.00	2,350.00	2,250.00	2,470.00	2,680.00
7.	Mon	400.00	1,560.00	2,150.00	2,300.00	2,530.00
TOTAL		19,260.00	22,380.00	25,600.00	31,285.00	35,080.00

(367)

TABLE : 23.3
**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE WEIGHTS
 AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No.	District	Amount realised from other sources(Verification) (In Rs.)				
		1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Konima	2,39,599.00	2,12,000.00	2,16,000.00	2,18,480.00	2,20,300.00
2.	Phek	23,038.00	19,210.00	21,850.00	23,650.00	24,740.00
3.	Mokokchung	95,621.00	93,670.00	92,170.00	94,360.00	95,350.00
4.	Wokha	20,781.00	21,600.00	23,810.00	25,430.00	25,890.00
5.	Zunheboto	22,569.00	22,780.00	24,720.00	26,370.00	27,250.00
6.	Tuensang	55,091.00	51,120.00	53,685.00	54,260.00	54,600.00
7.	Mon	23,448.00	19,670.00	21,150.00	23,820.00	24,410.00
TOTAL		4,80,147.00	4,40,050.00	4,53,385.00	4,66,370.00	4,72,540.00
Realisation licence fee, dealership & repairing etc.		2,050.00	2700.00	2,800.00	3,000.00	
Total		4,82,197.00	4,42,750.00	4,56,185.00	4,69,370.00	4,72,540.00

(368)

TABLE : 23.3(Contd.)
**PROSECUTION MADE AND REVENUE EARNED BY THE WEIGHTS
 AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT**

Sl. No. District		Amount realised from other sources(Verification) (In Rs.)				
		1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Kohima	2,44,069.00	2,18,260.00	2,24,150.00	2,18,480.00	2,33,460.00
2.	Phek	25,138.00	21,850.00	24,710.00	23,650.00	28,360.00
3.	Kokokchung	1,03,621.00	92,240.00	97,620.00	94,360.00	1,02,560.00
4.	Wokha	21,281.00	24,750.00	26,510.00	25,430.00	29,460.00
5.	Zunheboto	25,469.00	24,630.00	26,320.00	26,370.00	29,560.00
6.	Tuensang	55,981.00	53,470.00	55,935.00	54,260.00	57,280.00
7.	Mon	23,848.00	21,230.00	7,185.00	23,820.00	26,940.00
TOTAL		4,99,407.00	4,56,430.00	4,62,430.00	4,69,370.00	5,07,620.00
Realisation licence fee. dealership & repairing etc.		2050.00	2,700.00	2,800.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Totai		5,01,457.00	4,59,130.00	4,65,230.00	4,72,370.00	5,10,620.00

(Source : Controller of Weights and Measures)

TABLE : 23.4**NUMBER OF VILLAGES/HABITATIONS COVERED BY DRINKING WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED, 1993-94 TO 1995-96**

Sl. District No.	1993-94		1994-95		1995-96	
	No of Villages/ Habitations covered	Populations served	No. of Vills/ Habitations covered	Population served	No. of Vills/ Habitations covered	Population served
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Kohima	202	2,00,207	202	2,00,207	204	2,01,201
2. Phek	94	91,188	94	91,188	94	91,188
3. Wokha	62	48,676	62	48,676	64	49,622
4. Zunheboto	172	82,661	172	82,661	172	82,661
5. Mokokchung	120	1,52,172	120	1,52,172	120	1,52,172
6. Tuensang	204	1,82,038	204	1,82,038	204	1,82,038
7. Mon	92	1,26,906	92	1,26,906	92	1,26,906
Total Nagaland	946	8,83,848	946	8,83,848	950	8,85,788

(770)

Note : The number of villages covered district wise may not necessarily tally with the 1991 census figures as the above data are based on a survey conducted by the PHED during 1993.

(Source : Chief Engineer PHED)

TABLE : 23.5
NET DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST BY INDUSTRY OF
ORIGIN AT CURRENT PRICE 1990-91 TO 1993-94 NAGALAND

Sl.	Industry	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94
1	2	3	4	5	6
1.	Agriculture (Including livestock)	15,301	19,062	20,032	22,400
2.	Forestry & logging	3,714	4,175	3,069	3,321
3.	Fishery (Inland fish)	252	257	343	402
	TOTAL PRIMARY	19,267	23,494	23,444	26,123
4.	Manufacturing				
	i. Registered	1,545	1,531	1,743	1,789
	ii. Unregistered	1,293	1,876	1,453	1,501
5.	Construction	5,284	5,284	8,758	8,803
6.	Electricity, gas & water supply	(-) 75	(-) 117	(-) 710	(-) 897
	TOTAL SECONDARY	8,047	8,574	11,244	11,196
7.	Transport & Communication				
	i. Railways	33	37	45	54
	ii. Transport by other means & storage	3047	3,548	4,335	4,204
	iii. Communication	214	268	213	289

(371)

TABLE : 23.5 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
8.	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	4.872	5.923	5.920	5.94
	SUB-TOTAL : TRANSPORT, COMMUNICATION, TRADE STORAGE, HOTELS & RESTAURANTS	8,166	9,776	10,513	10,494
9.	Banking & Insurance	1,303	1,670	1,698	1,958
10.	Real Estate, Ownership of dwelling and business services	7,348	7,021	9,877	10,151
	SUB-TOTAL FINANCE & REAL ESTATE OWNERSHIP OF DWELLING & BUSINESS SERVICES	8,651	8,691	11,575	12,104
11.	Public administration	2,697	14,450	14,649	14,937
12.	Other Services	9,428	11,166	12,727	13,102
	Sub-Total : Community & PERSONAL SERVICE	22,125	25,616	27,376	2,039
	TOTAL TERTIARY NET STATE DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTORY COST	38,942	44,083	49,464	50,637
	POPULATION (00)	66,256	76,151	84,152	87,956
	PER CAPITA INCOME (Rs.)	12,050	12,350	12,650	13,250
		5,498	6,166	6,652	6,638

TABLE : 23.6

**POSITION OF THE ELECTED MEMBERS OF THE 8TH NAGALAND
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY WITH PARTY AFFILIATION / CONSTITUENCIES**

Sl. No.	Name of Party Affiliations	Name of Constituency	Address
1	2	3	4
1.	I. Vikeshe Sema IND	Dimapur I	Ward No. 9 Nuton Bosti, Dimapur
2.	S. Imtisinget Jamir INC	Dimapur II	Khermanal Ward No.2 Dimapur, Dis. Kohima Dimapur. Dist. Kohima.
3.	Kihoto Hoihohon INC	Dimapur III	Grace Home, Daroga Patnar 2 nd Mile, Dimapur
4.	Shikiho INC	Ghaspani I	Block No. 1 Chumukedima, Dimapur, Nagaland
5.	Khakheho INC	Ghaspani II	Medicine Centre, Church Road, Dimapur
6.	T.R. Zeliang INC	Tening	Nkiakiwa
7.	Neiba INC	Peren	Peren
8.	N.T. Nakhro INC	Western Angami	B. P. O. Khonoma Village, Kohima
9.	Obed Z. INC	Kohima Town	Bayavu Hill, P. O. Kohima
10.	Shurhozelie NPC	Northern Angami I	Kohima Village
11.	Neiphi-u INC	Northern Angami II	Bayavu Hill, P.O. Kohima

(373)

TABLE : 23.6(Contd.)

1	2	3	4
	12. Nillo INC	Tseminyu	Kontsunyu Village. P.O. Tseminyu
	13. Huska Sumi NPC	Pughoboto	Pughoboto
	14. Ruguozelhov NPC	Southern Angami I	Pfuchama Village . P.O. Kohima
	15. K.V. Puas IND	Southern Angami II	R. Khei Viswema. P.O. Viswema
	16. Kewekhape INC	Pfutsero	Pfutsero Town . Phek District
	17. Zhovehu INC	Chezami	Saraka Village . P.O. Pfutsero Phek District
(374)	18. Vamuzo NPC	Chazouba	Yoruba Village. P.O.Chazouba Phek District.
	19. Zachilhu INC	Phek	B.P.O.Dzulhami, Phek District.
	20. Zutsepa NPC	Meluri	P.O. Meluri. Phek District
	21. T.Tali INC	Tuli	Tuli Town P.O. Tuli District Mokokchung
	22. Soalemba INC	Arakakong	Changtongya Town
	23. T.Yubangrenba INC	Impur	BPO Longjang
	24. T.Sentic Chuba NPC	Angetyongpang	Sunset View Cottage Alongmen Ward. Mokokchung

TABLE : 23.6(Contd.)

1	2	3	4
25.	Imumeren INC	Mongoya	Longsa Village
26.	Nungshizenba INC	Aongienden	Ungma Village
27.	S.C. Jamir INC	Mokokchung Town	Arkong Ward, Mokokchung
28.	T.Nokyu Longchar IND	Koridang	Dilong Ward Mokokchung
29.	LImkong INC	Jangpetkong	Post Box No. 128, Dimapur
30.	Tongpangnungshi IND	Aiongtaki	Yajang C Village BPO Longchem, Mokokchung
31.	Kakheto IND	Akuiuto	P.O. Akuiuto, Lumami Village, Akuiuto
32.	Kiyezhe L.Chishi INC	Atoizu	BPO. Atoizu
33.	Kiyezhe INC	Surunoto	BPO. Suruhoto
34.	Tokheho Yepthomi INC	Aghunoto	P.W.D Colony Aghunato
35.	Khekiho IND	Zunheboto	4th Mile. D.I.Road, Dimapur
36.	G.Kughavi NPC	Satakha	Satakha Town
37.	T.A.Ngullie NPC	Tyui	Wokha Town

TABLE : 23.6(Contd.)

1	2	3	4
38.	Jonn Lotha INC	Wokha Town	Wokha Town
39.	Y.Sulanthung DLP	H.Lotha	Sanis Lakhuti Village
40.	T.Kikon NPC	Bhandari	Athel Home. Wokha Town
41.	B.Tinkap Wangnae INC	Tizit	P.O. Tizit
42.	P.Enyei NPC	Wakching	N/Mora Town
43.	Bongnao INC	Tapi	Tangnyu Village. P.O. Mon
44.	Konngam INC	Phomching	Phomching Town
45.	T.P.Martem NPC	Tehok	Chingkao Chingba. B.P.O.Chen
46.	S.Yokten INC	Mon Town	Mon Town
47.	W.Eyong NPC	Aboi	Aboi Town, P.O. Aboi
48.	A.Nyamnye: INC	Moka	Yonghong. B.P.O.Tobu
49.	Phongshak B.Phom INC	Tamlu	P.O.Tuli
50.	Chenlom M.Phom NPC	Longleng	P.O. Longieng
51.	H.Chuba Chang INC	Noksen	(Via)Changtongya Noksen. B.P.O.Longkhim

TABLE : 23.6(Contd.)

1	2	3	4
52.	S. Kyukhangba INC	Longkhim chari	Angangba Village. P.O.Longkhim
53.	Changkong Chang INC	Tuensang Sadar-I	Tuensang Town. P.O.Tuensang
54.	K. Imlong Chang NPC	Tuensang Sadar -II	Tuensang Viliage
55.	Pongchaiienpa IND	Tobu	Changiangshu Viliage. B.P.O. Tobu
56.	Sedem PNC	Noklak	Noklak Town
(377) 57.	T.Khongo NPC	Thonoknyu	B.P.O. Panso
58.	K. Yamakam INC	Shamator-Chessore	B.P.O. Shamator. Tuensang
59.	S. Sethricho INC	Seyochung-Sitimi	P.O.Kiphire B.P.O. Seyocnung
60.	R.L.Akamba INC	Pungro-Kiphire	P.O. Kiphire, Dist. Tuensang

TABLE : 23.7
NEWS PAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN NAGALAND
 (As in year ending 31st December)

Description	Unit	1993	1994	1995
1	2	3	4	5
A. News Papers Dailies				
i. English	No.	2	3	3
ii. Local Dailies	No	1	1	1
B. Weekly News Paper				
i. English	No.	7	7	7
ii. Local Dialects	No.	1	1	1
C. Others Periodicals				
i. English	No.	1	2	3
ii. Local Dialects	NO	1	1	1
iii. Printings Press (Govt.)	No.	1	1	1

(Source : Directorate of Information and Public Relation)

TABLE : 23.8
TOURIST CENTRES AND NUMBER OF TOURISTS

Tourist Centres	Nationality	No. of Tourists			
		1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kohima	India	21,491	14,079	6,230	4,023
	Foreigner	142	43	32	177
Dimapur	Indian	40,877	18,502	12,452	9,010
	Foreigner	16	Nil	24	28
Mokokchung	Indian	4,088	1,666	1,523	2,289
	Foreigner	Nil	Nil	8	Nil

(379)

(Source : Directorate of Tourism)

TABLE : 23.9
WORKING OF LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION (LIC) IN NAGALAND

Description	Unit	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Policies Issued	NO.	4,026	4,891	4,688	6,862	5,452
2. Sum Assured	Rs. '000	20,2452	2,27,412	2,43,080	3,00,814	3,32,800
3. No. of Agents	as in	282	291	247	309	299

31 March

(Source : Life Insurance Corporation Jorhat Div. Office)

TABLE : 23.10
SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES
IN NAGALAND

Name of Scheme	Unit						Position
		1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
A. Child Welfare Programme							
i. Children's Wards	No.	8	8	7	7	7	
ii. Children Library cum Museum	No.	1	1	1	1	1	
B. Women Welfare Programme							
i. Women Welfare Centre	No.	8	7	6	6	6	
ii. Training cum Production centre for Women	No.	1	1	1	1	1	
iii. Home Destitute women	No.	1	1	1	1	1	
iv. Financial assistance to desticuli women @ 100/-	No.	370	361	370	370	370	
v. Working Women Hostel	No.	-	1	1	1	1	

TABLE : 23.10(Contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
C. Welfare Programme for Physically Handicapped :							
i. No. of Handicapped Students getting schlorship	No.	437	334	437	437	437	437
ii. No. of blind school for general education	No.	1	1	1	1	1	1
iii.No. of totally blind persons getting monthly pension @ Rs. 60/- pm	No.	195	178	195	195	195	195
iv. No. of totally invalid person getting monthly pension	No.	467	466	467	467	467	467
D. No. of Old age pensioner (above 70 yrs.) Rs. 100/- pm	No.	9500	8550	9500	8550	8550	8550
E. Grant in aid Programme (Centrally Sponsored)-							
i. Child care & protection centres	No.	8	-	6	6	6	6
ii. Children in need of care & Protection	No.	425	425	425	425	425	425

(381)

TABLE 23.10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
F. Special Nutrition Programme							
i. Nutrition feeding centres	No.	-	1603	1603	1603	1603	1603
ii. Anganwadi Centres	No.	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500	1500
iii. No. of Beneficiaries	No.	206000	-	274550	231950	241950	
G. Integrated Child Development							
Services :							
C.D.P.O. (Centrally sponsored)							
i. No. of Mid-day meals Centres	No.	103	103	103	103	103	103
ii. No. of Beneficiaries	No.	15450	-	-	-	-	-
iii. ICDS Projects	No.	-	26	26	26	26	26
iv. Anganwadi workers							
Training Centres	No.	-	1	1	1	1	1

(Source : Directorate of Social Security and Welfare)

TABLE : 23.11
POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR PRICE SHOP/CPO CENTRE

Sl. No.	District	No. of Fair Price shops	No. of CPO Centres	Population Covered (in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
	1992-93			
1.	Kohima	97	8	3.26
2.	Mokokchung	29	8	0.81
3.	Tuesang	41	9	0.52
4.	Mon	27	10	0.65
5.	Zunheboto	26	9	0.69
6.	Wokha	19	5	0.50
7.	Phek	17	8	0.44
	1993-94			
1.	Kohima	102	10	1.99
2.	Mokokchung	29	8	0.82
3.	Tuesang	30	16	1.30
4.	Mon	27	11	0.89
5.	Zunheboto	26	10	0.58
6.	Wokha	22	5	0.52
7.	Phek	22	8	0.58

(383)

TABLE : 23.11**POPULATION COVERED BY FAIR PRICE SHOP/CPO CENTRE**

Sl No.	District	No. of Fair Price shops	No. of CPO Centres	Population Covered (in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1994-95				
1.	Kohima	90	10	2.51
2.	Mokokchung	30	8	0.88
3.	Tuesang	44	18	1.39
4.	Mon	25	11	0.88
5.	Zunheboto	45	10	0.62
6.	Wokna	24	5	0.50
7.	Phek	30	8	0.82
1995-96				
1.	Kohima	112	10	2.85
2.	Mokokchung	45	8	0.65
3.	Tuesang	55	18	1.42
4.	Mon	32	11	0.92
5.	Zunheboto	45	10	0.60
6.	Wokha	25	5	0.51
7.	Phek	33	8	0.68

TABLE : 23.12

DISTRICT WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN NAGALAND 1995

List of Hoetels at Dimapur

Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Doubel
1. Tragopan Hotel	21416	Over Bridge	20	16
2. Saramati Hotel	20560	Kohima Road	20	16
3. Nagi Hotel	21043	Kohima Road	10	16
4. City Tower	20167	Circular Road	5	6
5. Siddharth Hotel	2279	Old Market	10	13
6. Galaxy Hotel		Golagnat Road	10	13
7. Yak Hotel	20703	Station Road	14	6
8. Senti Hotel	20659	Over Bridge	6	6
9. Broadway Hotel		Dhobinala	8	11
10. Soba Hotel		Dhobinala	13	10
11. Marwari Hotel	2836	Dhobinala	10	6
12. Eden Hotel		Church Road	17	5
13. Madras Hotel		Mhalie's Road	9	5
14. International Hotel		Main Road	11	8

TABLE : 23.12
List of Hoetels at Dimapur

Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Doubel
15. Happy Lodge		Main Road	13	15
16. Venus Hotel		Main Road	7	7
17. Woodlands Hotel		Hazripark	6	7
18. Manipuri Hotel		Hazipark	15	10
19. Mandira Hotel		Main Road	7	10
20. N.S.T. Hotel		Bus Station	—	4
21. Pilgrim Hotel	2894	Nagarijan	10	13
22. Orient Hotel		Kohima Road	10	12
23. Amber Hotel	2460	Golaghat Road	10	14
24. Nagaland Tourist Hotel	2273	Ghurch Road	20	12
25. Merry Hotel	2274	Church Road	2	7
26. Amity Hotel		Circular Road	5	12
27. Souvenir Hotel		Church Road	3	4
28. Town Down		Nagarjan Road	7	4
29. Valley View		Golaghat Road	3	10

TABLE : 23.12

List of Hotels at Dimapur

Name of Hotel	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Double
30. Ura Hotel Lodging	2272	Fres Lane	10	22
31. North East Hotel(Lodging)	2130	Fres Lane	7	9
32. Oasis Hotel (Lodging)		Fres Lane	7	5
33. Prince Hotel (Lodging)		Hazripark	30	34
34. Sunview Hotel(Lodging)		Hazripark	19	5
(387) 35. Maharaja Hotel(Lodging)		Goianat	10	13
36. Sede Hotel(Lodging)		Railway St.	2	6
37. Kunga Hotel (Lodging)	21630	Hazibath Market	15	8
38. Janta Hotel (Lodging)		Riy Gate	6	9
39. Road Way (Lodging)		Mharies Road	16	6
40. Plaza (Restaurant)	2477	Church Road	—	—
41. Breeze (Restaurant)	2547	Church Road	—	—
42. Apna Hotel (Restaurant)	2713	Church Road	—	14
43. Moon Hotel (Restaurant)		Kher Mahal	—	—
44. Honey Dew (Restaurant)		Circular Road	—	—
45. Hungry Hope (Restaurant)		Dhobinala	—	—

TABLE : 23.12
DISTRICT WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN NAGALAND 1995
 List of Govt. Guest at Dimapur

Name	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Doubel
1. Tourist Lodge	2147	Opp.N.S.T	7	—
2. Electricity Rest House		Nagarjan	3	—
3. P.H.E. Rest House		Supply Colony	3	—
4. P.W.D. Rest House		P.W.D. Colony	7	—
5. Forest Rest House		Forest Colony	2	—
6. Circuit House		Near Bridge-32	32	—
7. Education Rest House		Half Nagarjan	4	—
8. Commissioner Rest House		Near N.I.D.C Office	3	—

TABLE : 23.12

DISTRICT WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN NAGALAND 1995

List of Hotel at Mokokchung 1995

Name	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Doubei
1. Grace Hotel		H.S.Road	5	7
2. Inner Hotel		H.S.Road	7	4
3. Inigo Hotel		N.S.T.Opp.	8	6
4. Step Inn Hotel		B.O.C.Opp.	5	7
5. Secret Hotel		Anguri Road	7	5
6. Eldomarchata Hotel		H.S. Road	3	5
7. Magnet Hotel		Cosmoa Opp.	4	8
8. Quinhol Hotel		Mariani Road	10	5
9. Monega Hotel		-do-	9	4
10. Rainbow Hotel		N.S.T. Opp.	11	5
11. Kitu Hotel		-do-	5	7
12. Solty Hotel		-do-	6	5
13. Meregol Hotel		H.S.Road	7	6
14. Madras Hotel		Eastern Opp.	1	5
Government Rest House				
15. Tourist Lodge	24432	Mokokchung	8	-

TABLE : 23.12(Contd.)
DISTRICT WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN NAGALAND 1995
 List of Hotel at Phek 1995

	Name	Phone No.	Location	Room	
				Single	Double
	1. Vox Lodge		Tow Area	6	3
	2. Hotel Inn			4	2
	3. Eastern Hotel			5	5
	4. Bethel Hotel			6	4
	5. Capital Hotel			1	4
	6. Rest hotel			3	1
	7. Travellen Hotel			3	2
	List of Hotels at Tuensang, 1995				
	1. Tourist Lodge		Opp. Eco/ Statistics Office	45	60
	2. Eastern Hotel		Near NST.	35	55
	List of Hotels at Zunheboto, 1995				
	1. Sun View		Old Town	50	70
	2. Rachill-Inn		Project Colony	50	—
	3. Rest House	238	D.C.Hill	—	20

DISTRICT WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN NAGALAND 1995

List of Hotel at Mon 1995

Name	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Double
1. Cracia Hotel		High School	35	50
2. North Hotel		Near NST	40	60
3. Shriking Hotel		D.C. Office Rd.	45	60

List of Hotels at Wokha, 1995

1. Circuit House		R.H.Colony	—	10
2. R.R.House		F.Colony	—	20
3. Highway		PWD Junction	30	60
4. Sanan		Opp.N.S.i.	—	60

TABLE : 23.12(Contd.)
DISTRICT WISE HOTEL AND RESTAURANT IN NAGALAND 1995
List of Hotel at Kohima 1995

	Name	Phone No.	Location	Room	
				Single	Double
	1. Oking Hotel		Mimi Bus Station	6	6
	2. Regal Hotel		Mid-Land	10	5
	3. West-Inn Hotel		Old N.S.T.Road	5	4
	4. Evergreen Hotel		-do-	17	5
	5. Hill-Man Hotel		-do-	1	9
	6. Gracia Hotel		-do-	3	11
(392)	7. Valley View hotel	2728	-do-	13	3
	8. Friends Hotel		-do-	4	4
	9. Bob Hotel		-do-	2	2
	10. Meyase Hotel	402	-do-	2	4
	11. Stay-Inn Hotel		D Block	2	6
	12. Capital Hotel		N.S.T.Road	2	6
	13. Sharon Hotel	2731	New Market	5	10
	14. Royal Hotel		Taxi Stand	4	4
	15. Nighakhu Hotel		Old NST	21	4
	16. Gorgorde Hotel		-do-	12	12
	17. Naga Hotel		Main Road	2	1

TABLE : 23.12 (Contd.)

Name	Phone No.	Location	Room	
			Single	Douhel
18. Brook Hotel		P.R.Hill	3	1
19. Dzuku Hotel		Near A.O.C.	1	3
20. Ambassodor Hotel	444	D Block	—	8
21. Vive Hotel		Near B.O.C.	1	2
22. Travel Lodge	2740	Below M.L.A Hotel	5	12
23. Annex Hotel		Near K.T.C.Off.	3	3
24. Pine Hotel		Near T.P.T Comm's Off	1	5
25. Hotel West View		Opp.N.S.T.Station	2	5
26. Concarde Hotel		N.S.T.	12	5
27. Popuiar Hotel		-do-	14	—
28. Vizo Hotel		-do-	10	6
29. Casper Hotel		Main road	3	3
30. Hoppe-Imm Hotel		M.C.Road	4	9
31. Hotel Pine	22234		—	7
Govt. Rest House				
1. Tourist Lodge	22417	New Minister Hill	1	16
2. Japfu Ashok Hotel	22721	PR Hill	—	23
3. M.L.A. Hotel		Assembly Compound	36	—

(Source : Directorate of Tourism)

ALL INDIA STATISTICS

(TABLE : 24.1-24.5)

TABLE 24.1

RURAL - URBAN AND TOTAL POPULATION, 1991 (IN LAKHS)

India/State Union Territory	Total Population	Rural	Urban
1	2	3	4
India**	8,643.03	6,286.92	2,176.11
1. Andhra Pradesh	665.08	486.21	178.87
2. Arunachal Pradesh	8.65	7.54	1.11
3. Assam	224.14	199.26	24.88
4. Bihar	863.74	750.21	113.53
5. Goa	11.70	6.90	4.80
6. Gujrat	413.10	270.64	142.46
7. Haryana	164.64	124.09	40.55
8. Himachal Pradesh	51.71	47.22	4.49
9. Jammu & Kashmir	77.18	58.79	18.39
10. Karnataka	449.77	310.69	139.08
11. Kerala	290.98	214.18	76.80
12. Madhya Pradesh	661.81	508.42	153.39

(1991)

TABLE : 24.1 (Contd.)

RURAL - URBAN AND TOTAL POPULATION, 1991 (IN LAKHS)

India/State Union Territory	Total Population	Rural	Urban
1	2	3	4
13. Maharashtra	789.37	483.96	305.41
14. Manipur	18.37	13.31	5.06
15. Meghalaya	17.75	14.45	3.30
16. Mizoram	6.90	3.72	3.18
17. Nagaland	12.09	10.01	2.08
18. Orissa	316.60	274.25	42.35
19. Punjab	202.82	142.89	59.93
20. Rajasthan	440.06	339.39	100.67
21. Sikkim	4.06	3.96	0.37
22. Tamil Nadu	558.59	367.81	190.78
23. Tripura	27.57	23.35	4.22
24. Uttar Pradesh	1391.12	1115.06	276.06
25. West Bengal	680.78	493.70	187.08

TABLE : 24.1' (Contd.)

RURAL - URBAN AND TOTAL POPULATION, 1991 (IN LAKHS)

India/State Union Territory	Total Population	Rural	Urban
1	2	3	4
Union Territories			
26. Andaman & Nicobar Islands	2.81	2.06	0.75
27. Chandigarh	6.42	0.66	5.76
28. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1.38	1.27	0.11
29. Daman & Diu	1.02	0.54	0.48
30. Delhi	94.21	9.49	84.72
31. Lakshadweep	0.52	0.23	0.29
32. Pondicherry	0.08	2.91	5.71

** The 1991 census was not held in Jammu & Kashmir. Total, rural and Urban population include projections for Jammu & Kashmir as on 1-3-1991, made by the standing Committee of Experts on population projections (Oct., 1989). The projected population figures exclude population of area under unlawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

(Source: Population Census, 1991)

TABLE : 24.2
DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, MALE-FEMALE AND SEX RATIO- 1991

	India/State	Population, 1991 (in lakhs)		Sex Ratio	
	Union Territory	Persons	Male	Female per 1000 Males	
	1	2	3	4	5
	India**	8463.0	4392.3	4070.7	927
	States				
1.	Andhra Pradesh	665.0	337.2	327.8	972
2.	Arunachal Pradesh	8.6	4.7	3.9	830
3.	Assam	224.1	116.6	107.5	922
4.	Bihar	863.7	452.0	411.7	911
5.	Goa	116.	5.9	5.7	966
6.	Gujarat	413.0	213.5	199.5	934
7.	Haryana	164.6	88.3	76.3	864
8.	Himachal Pradesh	51.7	26.2	25.5	973
9.	Karnataka	449.7	229.5	220.2	959
10.	Kerala	290.0	142.8	148.1	1037
11.	Madhya Pradesh	661.8	342.7	319.1	931

TABLE : 24.2(Contd.)

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, MALE-FEMALE AND SEX RATION- 1991

India/State Union Territory	Population, 1991 (in lakhs)			Sex Ratio
	Persons	Male	Female	Female per 1000 Males
1	2	3	4	5
12. Manarastra	789.3	408.2	381.1	934
13. Manipur	18.3	9.4	8.9	947
14. Meghalaya	17.7	9.1	8.6	945
15. Mizoram	6.8	3.5	3.3	943
16. Nagaland	12.0	6.4	5.6	875
17. Orissa	316.5	160.6	155.9	971
18. Punjab	202.8	107.7	95.1	883
19. Rajasthan	440.0	230.4	209.6	910
20. Sikkim	4.0	2.1	1.9	905
21. Tamil Nadu	558.5	282.9	275.6	974
22. Tripura	27.5	14.1	13.4	950
23. Uttar Pradesh	1391.1	740.3	650.8	879
24. West Bengal	680.7	355.1	325.6	917

TABLE : 24.2(Contd.)**DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION, MALE-FEMALE AND SEX RATION- 1991**

India/State Union Territory	Population, 1991 (in lakhs)			Sex Ratio
	Persons	Male	Female	Female per 1000 Males
1	2	3	4	5
Union Territories				
25. Andaman & Nicobar Islands	2.8	1.5	1.3	867
26. Chandigarh	6.4	3.6	2.8	778
27. Dadra & Nagar Haveli	1.3	0.7	0.6	857
28. Daman & Diu	1.0	0.5	0.5	1000
29. Delhi ¹	94.2	51.5	42.7	829
30. Lakshadweep	0.5	0.3	0.2	667
31. Pondicherry	8.0	4.1	3.9	951

Note * 1. The Population figures excluded population of area under unlawful occupation of Pakistan and China where census could not be taken.

2. Includes projected figures of Jammu & Kashmir where census could not held.

(Source : Population census 1991)

TABLE : 24.3

DECENNIAL GROWTH OF POPULATION, 1971, 1981 AND 1991

Sl. No.	India/State Union Territory	Population, (in lakhs)			Percentage Variation in Previous Census.	
		1971	1981	1991	1971-81	1981-91
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Andhra Pradesh	435.03	535.50	665.08	+23.10	+24.20
2.	Arunachal Pradesh	4.68	6.32	8.65	+35.15	36.87
3.	Assam	146.25	180.41	224.14	+36.05	24.24
4.	Bihar	536.53	699.15	863.74	+24.08	+25.54
5.	Goa	—	10.08	11.70	—	+16.07
6.	Gujrat	266.97	340.86	413.09	+27.67	+21.19
7.	Haryana	100.37	128.23	164.64	+28.75	+27.40
8.	Himachal Pradesh	34.60	42.81	51.71	+23.71	+20.79
9.	Jammu & Kashmir	46.17	59.87	77.19	+29.69	+28.93
10.	Karnataka	292.99	371.36	449.77	+26.75	+21.11
11.	Kerala	213.47	254.54	290.98	+19.24	+14.32
12.	Madhya Pradesh	416.54	521.79	661.81	+25.27	+26.83
13.	Maharashtra	504.12	627.84	789.37	+24.54	+25.73
14.	Manipur	10.73	14.21	18.37	+32.46	+29.28
15.	Meghalaya	10.12	13.36	17.75	+32.04	+32.86

TABLE : 24.3(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
16.	Mizoram	3.32	4.94	6.90	+48.55	+39.68
17.	Nagaland	5.16	7.75	12.10	+50.05	+56.13
18.	Orissa	219.45	263.70	316.60	+20.17	+20.06
19.	Punjab	135.51	167.89	202.82	+23.89	+20.81
20.	Rajasthan	257.66	342.62	440.06	+32.97	+28.44
21.	Sikkim	2.10	3.16	4.06	+50.77	+28.48
22.	Tamil Nadu	411.99	484.08	558.59	+17.50	+15.39
23.	Tripura	15.56	20.53	27.57	+31.92	+34.29
24.	Uttar Pradesh	883.41	1108.62	1391.12	+25.49	+25.48
25.	West Bengal	443.12	545.81	680.78	+23.17	+24.73
UNION TERRITORIES						
26.	Andaman & Nicobar Islands	1.15	1.89	2.81	+63.93	+48.68
27.	Chandigarh	2.57	4.52	6.42	+75.55	+42.04
28.	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0.74	1.04	1.38	+39.78	+32.69
29.	Daman & Diu	8.58*	0.79	1.02	+26.69*	+29.11
30.	Delhi	40.66	62.20	94.21	+53.00	+51.46
31.	Lakshadweep	0.32	0.40	0.52	+26.53	+30.00
32.	Pondicherry	4.72	6.04	8.08	+28.15	+33.77
Total		5481.59	6833.31	8463.03	+24.66	+23.85

* Including Goa (Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Delhi)

TABLE : 24.4

SOME SELECTED INDICATORS OF DIFFERENT STATES OF INDIA

Name of States	Area in Sq. K.M. (In '000)	Population 1991 census (in '000)	Density of Population Sq./K.M. 91	Total No. of worker's per year 1991 census ('000)	P.C. of workers to total popula- tion ref. year 1991.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Andra Pradesh	275	66508	242	29964	45.05
2. Assam	78	224124	286	8089	39.09
3. Arunachal Pradesh	84	864	10	400	46.24
4. Bihar	174	86374	497	27777	32.15
5. Gujrat	196	41309	211	413	40.23
6. Goa	4	1170	316	16621	35.28
7. Haryana	44	16463	372	5103	31.0
8. Himachal Pradesh	56	5171	93	2214	42.82
9. Jammu & Kashmir	N.A.	7718p	76	N.A	N.A
10. Karnataka	192	41977	235	18,887	41.99
11. Kerala	39	29098	749	9146	31.43
12. Madhya Pradesh	443	66181	149	28340	42.82

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
13. Maharashtra	308	78937	257	33910	42.96
14. Manipur	22	1637	82	775	42.18
15. Meghalaya	22	1775	79	757	42.67
16. Mizoram	21	690	33	337	48.91
17. Nagaland	16	1209	73	516	37.53
18. Orissa	156	31660	203	11883	32.8
19. Punjab	50	20281	403	6262	30.87
20. Rajasthan	342	44006	129	17104	38.87
21. Sikkim	7	406	57	168	41.51
22. Tamil nadu	130	55859	429	24194	43.31
23. Tripura	10	2757	263	859	31.14
24. Uttar Pradesh	294	139112	473	44,799	32.20
25. West Bengal	89	68078	767	21915	32.19
26. India	3287(+)	846303	273*	314131@	34.46(+)

P — Provisional

+ — Including Jammu & Kashmir

* — Excluding Assam / Jammu & Kashmir

@ — Exchange Jammu & Kashmir

(Source : Statistical Hand Book of Assam, 1994)

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)

SOME SELECTED INDICATORS OF DIFFERENT STATES OF INDIA

Name of States	Literacy rate. (1991 Census)	P.C. of Villages electrified 1992	Job seekers of live register of employment exchanges Dec 91 ('000)no.	P.C. of S.C.P population to total population	P.C. of S.T. Population to total population
i	7	8	9	10	11
1. Andhra Pradesh	44.09	100.0	3208.7	15.93	6.31
2. Assam	52.89	97.0	1332.5	7.40	6.31
3. Arunachal Pradesh	41.59	—	—	0.47	66.66
4. Bihar	38.48	70.0	3574.9	14.55	7.66
5. Gujarat	61.29	100.0	982.8	7.41	14.92
6. Goa	75.51	—	—	2.08	0.03
7. Haryana	55.85	100.0	667.3	19.75	—
8. Himachal Pradesh	63.86	100.0	464.4	25.34	4.22
9. Jammu & Kashmir	N.A.	95.1	136.5	N.A.	N.A.
10. Karnataka	56.04	100.0	1456.5	16.38	4.26
11. Kerala	89.91	100.0	3722.5	9.92	1.10
12. Madhya Pradesh	44.20	90.0	1990.9	14.55	23.27

(405)

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)

	7	8	9	10	11
13 Maharashtra	64.87	100.0	3159.3	11.09	9.27
14 Manipur	59.89	80.6	196.8	2.02	34.41
15 Meghalaya	49.10	47.2	24.0	0.51	85.53
16 Mizoram	82.27	—	—	0.10	94.75
17 Nagaland	61.65	98.8	23.0	—	87.70
18 Orissa	49.09	69.8	903.7	16.20	22.21
19 Punjab	58.51	100.0	751.4	28.31	—
20 Rajasthan	38.55	79.8	892.6	17.29	12.44
21 Sikkim	56.94	100.0	N.A	5.93	22.36
22 Tamil Nadu	62.66	100.0	3456.1	19.18	1.03
23 Tripura	60.44	64.4	166.4	16.36	30.95
24 Uttar Pradesh	41.60	74.0	2767.9	21.05	0.21
25 West Bengal	57.70	73.9	5073.5	23.62	5.59
26 India	52.21	84.2	36299.9	16.48	8.08

P — Provisional

+ — Including Jammu & Kashmir

— Excluding Assam / Jammu & Kashmir

@ — Exchange Jammu & Kashmir

(Source : Statistical Hand Book of Assam, 1994)

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)
SOME SELECTED INDICATORS OF DIFFERENT STATES OF INDIA
(FINANCE)

Name of States	Per capita receipt of (tax and non-tax revenue) individual state in Revenue/(Budget Estimate)		Per capita Developmental and Non-Development expenditure of state budget	
	1991-92	1992-93	1991-92	1992-93
	12	13	14	15
1. Andhra Pradesh	903.47	992.29	937	1042
2. Assam	1124.19	1393.30	1019	1127
3. Arunachal Pradesh	5074.80	4893.08	3210	4365
4. Bihar	554.67	665.41	656	723
5. Gujrat	1202.93	1171.42	1271	1257
6. Goa	2591.36	290.03	2858	3113
7. Haryana	1367.61	1469.40	1386	1499
8. Himachal Pradesh	1901.40	1895.80	1977	2301
9. Jammu & Kashmir	2078.63	2095.97	1945	2112
10. Karnataka	1073.63	1229.70	1069	1231
11. Kerala	942.96	1023.37	1099	1237

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)

1	12	13	14	15
12. Madhya Pradesh	801.33	933.85	825	899
13. Maharashtra	1195.09	1279.93	1274	1355
14. Manipur	2450.05	2392.68	1897	1836
15. Meghalaya	2344.58	2340.71	2179	2425
16. Mizoram	5488.32	5097.72	4666	4279
17. Nagaland	4018.59	4114.14	3968	3690
18. Orissa	799.71	940.00	872	996
19. Punjab	1825.76	1232.01	2116	4791
20. Rajasthan	906.56	1008.19	945	1047
21. Sikkim	4556.87	5040.93	3847	3930
22. Tamil Nadu	1045.25	1135.61	1162	1278
23. Tripura	2020.90	2187.89	2026	220
24. Uttar Pradesh	677.85	701.80	744	797
25. West Bengal	698.09	823.78	810	927
26. India	932.17	1004.32	995	1072

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)

SOME SELECTED INDICATORS OF DIFFERENT STATES OF INDIA
(SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANK (as on 31st March, 1993))

Name of States	No. of Banks (Per Lakhs of population)	Per Capita Bank	Per capita Banks
1	16	17	18
1. Andra Pradesh	7.03	2089.34	1671.58
2. Assam	5.46	1190.24	580.25
3. Arunachal Pradesh	7.87	2319.10	319.01
4. Bihar	5.67	1286.11	499.22
5. Gujrat	8.29	3908.38	2048.24
6. Haryana	7.81	3075.86	1706.67
7. Himachal Pradesh	14.35	3588.93	1139.86
8. Jammu & Kashmir	10.3	2893.48	1287.60
9. Goa	22.23	16993.18	5194.17
10. Kamataka	9.64	2971.89	1270.88
11. Kerala	9.91	4030.00	1961.15
12. Madhya Pradesh	6.67	1427.00	889.35
13. Maharashtra	7.18	8266.98	5058.27
14. Manipur	4.63	572.14	482.54

(409)

TABLE : 24.4 (Contd.)
SOME SELECTED INDICATORS OF DIFFERENT STATES OF INDIA
(SCHEDULED COMMERCIAL BANK (as on 31st March, 1993))

Name of States	No. of Banks	Per Capital Bank	Per capita Banks
1	16	17	18
15. Meghalaya	9.80	2579.25	434.81
16. Mizoram	10.87	1638.26	342.00
17. Nagaland	5.79	1998.27	807.00
18. Orissa	6.71	1134.28	756.18
19. Punjab	10.69	6242.54	2654.13
20. Rajasthan	7.02	1646.89	909.77
21. Sikkim	8.12	2998.10	727.75
22. Tamil nadu	7.82	3355.80	2924.27
23. Tripura	6.53	1223.27	713.22
24. Uttar Pradesh	6.15	1828.11	774.41
25. West Bengal	6.23	3507.19	1831.63
26. India	7.24	3233.41	1959.54

(Source : Statistical Hand Book of Assam, 1994)

TABLE ; 24.5
SOME BASIC STATISTICS OF INDIA

Sl. Item	Ref. Year	Unit	Particulars
1 2	3	4	5
1 Geographical area	1991 census	W.Sq.Km	3.29
2. Population			
Total	1991 census	Million	846.3
Male	..	..	439.2
Female	..	..	407.1
*3. <u>Births Rate (estimated)</u>			
Rural	1992 census	Per Million	*30.9
Urban	..	..	23.1
Combined	..	..	29.2
*4. <u>Deaths Rate (Estimated)</u>			
Rural	1992 census	..	10.9
Urban	..	..	7.0
Combined	..	..	10.1
5. <u>National Income Gross domestic</u>			
product as factor cost			
(i) At current Prices	1992-93	Rs. in crore	6.16.504
(ii) At 1980-81 Prices	..	..	2.17.597

(411)

TABLE : 24.5(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5
6.	<u>Per Capita Income</u>			
	Per Capita Net National Product (N.N.P.) at factor cost			
	(i) At current prices	1992-93	Rs.	6219
	(ii) At 1980-81 Price	..	..	2216
7.	<u>Agricultural</u>			
	Net Area sown	1990-91	Million hect	142.23
	Area sown more than once	..	..	43.24
	Gross Area sown	..	..	185.24
	Net irrigated area	..	..	47.43
8.	<u>Production of some principal crops</u>			
	Rice	1991-92(p)	Thousand tonnes	73663.8
	Wheat	..	..	55087.3
	Coarse cereals	..	..	6262.2
	Total cereals	..	..	155013.3
	Total pulses	..	..	12051.3
	Total food grains	..	..	167064.6
9.	<u>Index of agricultural productions.</u>			
	(Base : Triennium ending 1991-92(p) 1981-82=100)		—	236.8

TABLE : 24.5(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5
10.	<u>Yield of Major crops</u>			
	Wheat	199-92	Kg/Hectare	2397
	Rice	"	"	1741
	Oilseeds	"	"	719
	Sugarcane	"	tonnes/Hec	66
	Pulses	"	Kg/Hec	534
11.	<u>Industrial Productions</u>			
	Coal & Lignite	1993-94	'000 tonnes	264240
	Finished steel	"	"	10366.8
	Cement ..	"	"	57504
	Cruded oil (Petroleum)	"	"	27180
	Salt	"	"	13392
	Tea	"	"	738
	Soap	"	"	14604
	Sugar	"	"	99.72
12.	<u>Index of Industrial Production</u> (base 1980-81=100)	1993-94	—	225.4
13.	<u>Cross Electricity Generated</u>	1992	million KWH	286988.1

(413)

TABLE : 24.5(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5
14.	<u>Roads & Road Transport</u>			
	Total length	1990-91	lakh KM	20.4
	Surface Roads	..	N.A.	N.A.
	Unsurfaced Road	..	N.A.	N.A.
	Registered Motorvehicles	..	N.A.	N.A.
15.	<u>Health</u>			
	Hospitals	1991	NO	11771
	Dispensaries	1991	NO	27994
	Primary/Health centres	1991	NO	22243
	No. of Beds	1991	NO	806409
16.	<u>Educational Institutions</u>			
	(i) School for General Education on 30 Sep. 1992			
	Pre-Primary/	—	NO	13662
	Primary/Junior basic	—	—	572541
	Middle/Senior basic	—	—	153922
	High/Higher Secondary	—	—	81864
16.	(ii) Collges			
	Art and science commerce college	—	—	5324
	Medicine (MBBS)	—	—	133
	Engineering and technology	—	—	299
	Architectur	—	—	—
	(iii) Universities	—	—	161

(414)

TABLE : 24.5(Contd.)

1	2	3	4	5
17.	<u>Transport Communication</u>			
	Post Offices	31 Mar.1992	NO.	150346
	Telegraph Offices	1991-92	NO	15000
	Postal Revenue	1993-94	Rs. in lakh	95205
	Telecom Revenue	..	..	21406
18.	<u>Banking</u>			
(i)	No. of Bank Offices (all Scheduled commercial Bank june 1994)	June 1994	NO	61993
(ii)	Deposit	June 1994	Rs. in lakhs	333466.12
(iii)	Credit	..	..	179974.7
	<u>Mass Media</u>			
(i)	No. of News Paper & Periodicals	Dec. 1989	No.	27054
(ii)	Radio Stations	Oct.15.1991	..	124
(iii)	T.V. Transmitters	..	..	528
	<u>Foreign Trades(P)</u>			
	Export	1993-94	Rs. in crores	69547
	Import	..	..	72806
	Trade Balance	1993-94(Q)	..	3259
	Jammu & Kashmir,	P— Provisional	Q — Quick estimate	
	(Source : Statistical Hand Book of Assam. 1994)			

(415) 7 19916

1. Jammu & Kashmir
 2. Jammu & Kashmir
 3. Jammu & Kashmir
 4. Jammu & Kashmir
 5. Jammu & Kashmir
 6. Jammu & Kashmir
 7. Jammu & Kashmir
 8. Jammu & Kashmir
 9. Jammu & Kashmir
 10. Jammu & Kashmir
 11. Jammu & Kashmir
 12. Jammu & Kashmir
 13. Jammu & Kashmir
 14. Jammu & Kashmir
 15. Jammu & Kashmir
 16. Jammu & Kashmir
 17. Jammu & Kashmir
 18. Jammu & Kashmir
 19. Jammu & Kashmir
 20. Jammu & Kashmir
 21. Jammu & Kashmir
 22. Jammu & Kashmir
 23. Jammu & Kashmir
 24. Jammu & Kashmir
 25. Jammu & Kashmir
 26. Jammu & Kashmir
 27. Jammu & Kashmir
 28. Jammu & Kashmir
 29. Jammu & Kashmir
 30. Jammu & Kashmir
 31. Jammu & Kashmir
 32. Jammu & Kashmir
 33. Jammu & Kashmir
 34. Jammu & Kashmir
 35. Jammu & Kashmir
 36. Jammu & Kashmir
 37. Jammu & Kashmir
 38. Jammu & Kashmir
 39. Jammu & Kashmir
 40. Jammu & Kashmir
 41. Jammu & Kashmir
 42. Jammu & Kashmir
 43. Jammu & Kashmir
 44. Jammu & Kashmir
 45. Jammu & Kashmir
 46. Jammu & Kashmir
 47. Jammu & Kashmir
 48. Jammu & Kashmir
 49. Jammu & Kashmir
 50. Jammu & Kashmir
 51. Jammu & Kashmir
 52. Jammu & Kashmir
 53. Jammu & Kashmir
 54. Jammu & Kashmir
 55. Jammu & Kashmir
 56. Jammu & Kashmir
 57. Jammu & Kashmir
 58. Jammu & Kashmir
 59. Jammu & Kashmir
 60. Jammu & Kashmir
 61. Jammu & Kashmir
 62. Jammu & Kashmir
 63. Jammu & Kashmir
 64. Jammu & Kashmir
 65. Jammu & Kashmir
 66. Jammu & Kashmir
 67. Jammu & Kashmir
 68. Jammu & Kashmir
 69. Jammu & Kashmir
 70. Jammu & Kashmir
 71. Jammu & Kashmir
 72. Jammu & Kashmir
 73. Jammu & Kashmir
 74. Jammu & Kashmir
 75. Jammu & Kashmir
 76. Jammu & Kashmir
 77. Jammu & Kashmir
 78. Jammu & Kashmir
 79. Jammu & Kashmir
 80. Jammu & Kashmir
 81. Jammu & Kashmir
 82. Jammu & Kashmir
 83. Jammu & Kashmir
 84. Jammu & Kashmir
 85. Jammu & Kashmir
 86. Jammu & Kashmir
 87. Jammu & Kashmir
 88. Jammu & Kashmir
 89. Jammu & Kashmir
 90. Jammu & Kashmir
 91. Jammu & Kashmir
 92. Jammu & Kashmir
 93. Jammu & Kashmir
 94. Jammu & Kashmir
 95. Jammu & Kashmir
 96. Jammu & Kashmir
 97. Jammu & Kashmir
 98. Jammu & Kashmir
 99. Jammu & Kashmir
 100. Jammu & Kashmir

Notes

NIEPA DC



D09902

110/10

D - 9902

27 - 7 = 98

Unik Colour Printers
20/A, Patuatola Lane
Calcutta-700 009

(416)